'84

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/7threportsecre1884harvuoft

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY REPORT (REPORT VII) OF THE SECRETARY OF THE CLASS OF 1884 OF HARVARD COLLEGE

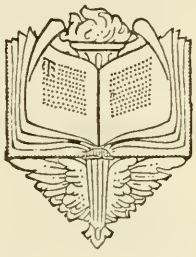
Class of Eighty-four in 1884

Univ
H

CLASS OF 1884
HARVARD COLLEGE

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNIVERSARY REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

REPORT VII, JUNE, 1909



348812
S. 4. 38.

CAMBRIDGE · *PRINTED FOR THE CLASS* · THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

Class Officers

Elected November 12, 1883

Class Committee

SAMUEL ATKINS ELIOT, *Chairman*
(Resigned June 24, 1903)

WILLIAM AMORY GARDNER

HOLLIS WEBSTER

Class Secretary

EDWARD ANDRESS HIBBARD
(Died January 16, 1906)

Class Officers, 1909

Class Committee

GORDON ABBOTT
(Elected June 24, 1903)

WILLIAM AMORY GARDNER

HOLLIS WEBSTER

Class Secretary

THOMAS KITTREDGE CUMMINS
(Elected June 27, 1906)

CONTENTS

PAGE

Class Officers vi

Class Review 1

Class List 7

Records of the Class

Members 15

Temporary Members 228

Associate Members 257

Members holding degrees in addition to A. B. Harvard 267

Publications of the Class 272

Public Offices held by Members 292

Marriages and Children 298

Deaths 320

Class Meetings 322

Class Dinners 325

Class Song 329

List of Addresses 330

CLASS REVIEW

The Class of '84 assembled to register in Cambridge on October 4, 1880, entering 243 members.

During the freshman year, 38 members left, leaving at the beginning of the sophomore year 205. During the sophomore year there were admitted 12 members and 25 members left, leaving at the beginning of the junior year 192 members. During the junior year 17 members were admitted and 12 left, leaving at the beginning of the senior year 197 members. During the senior year there were admitted 12 members and 13 members left, leaving 196 members who received the degree of A.B. at Commencement on June 25, 1884.

Three members received their degrees at Commencement, 1885, as of the Class of '84, bringing the list of graduate members to a total of 199. Since that time Appleton, Atkinson, Billings, Latham, Guild, and H. C. Shaw have received degrees out of course, making the total 205. Of these 32 have died, leaving 173, and, as the result of petitions of the Class, Bean, Blodgett, Frenkel, Hudgens, King, Nye, Payson, and Wakefield have had degrees of A.B. voted by the President and Fellows of the College, to be conferred upon them on Commencement Day, 1909, so that the total number of living graduate members is now 181.

In addition to the regular members on the list at the time of graduation, there were 82 men connected with the Class temporarily at one time or another during the college course. Of these the 17 recipients of degrees out of course have been transferred to the regular list; the names of 14 men who were members of other classes have been dropped from the list, as have the names of 18 men who are more closely identified with other classes or who have persistently declined to pay any attention to communications or to furnish any information concerning themselves. There have been added to the list of temporary members of the Class, as associate members, the names of Outram Bangs, Chester W. Bliss,

William L. Green, William R. Mercer, Jr., and Henry N. Richards, who, although special students in the college, were identified socially with the Class; also that of William F. Booth, who received the degree of C.E. in 1884, and that of Robert T. Jackson, who received the degree of S.B. in the same year.

Of the temporary and associate members 16 have died, leaving 24 now appearing on the list.

The aggregate of living regular, temporary, and associate members at the present time is therefore 205.

Of biographies of living regular members all but seven have been contributed by the members themselves. Four members have persistently declined to respond to the frequent and urgent appeals of the secretary and other fellow-members of the Class who have made interested efforts to persuade them; one, Fishback, is untraceable even by the secretary of the Class of '85, with which class he was socially affiliated; and sketches of the two remaining were contributed by their brothers, illness having prevented them from writing them themselves. Of all of these sufficient data have been obtainable to form fairly complete records of their lives since graduation.

Biographical sketches have been contributed by all of the 24 temporary and associate members now appearing on the list.

There have been reproduced, in connection with the biographical sketches, photographs taken at the time of graduation of all but one of the present living members on the regular list at that time and of 12 of those afterward transferred to the regular list (97 per cent); also of 12 of the temporary members at present on the list (50 per cent). To accompany these there have been reproduced photographs of the present day of all but seven of the living regular members (96 per cent), and of all but one of the members appearing at present on the list of temporary members (95 per cent).

Of the 32 deceased regular members, photographs have been reproduced of all but one (Latham), and of the remaining 31 two photographs each have been reproduced of 20

members and one each of 11 members. Of the 16 deceased temporary members photographs have been obtainable of but four; of one, Noble, two having been obtained.

The secretary has been obliged to rely largely upon the members themselves for lists of their publications; and the schedule thereof, published later in the report, has been made as complete as possible under these circumstances.

The following table gives the residence by states of the present regular, temporary, and associate members of the Class:

	Regular	Temporary	Associate	
California	4	1	..	
Canada	1	..	..	
China	..	1	..	
Colorado	3	..	..	
Connecticut	2	1	..	
District of Columbia	5	..	..	
Georgia	2	..	..	
Illinois	9	1	..	
Indiana	2	..	..	
Japan	1	..	..	
Kentucky	1	..	..	
Maine	1	1	..	
Maryland	2	..	..	
Massachusetts	84	2	4	
Michigan	4	..	..	
Minnesota	2	..	..	
Missouri	2	..	..	
Nebraska	1	..	..	
New Hampshire	4	..	..	
New Jersey	1	..	..	
New York	36	7	2	
Ohio	5	..	..	
Pennsylvania	7	2	1	
Texas	1	..	..	
Wisconsin	1	1	..	
	181	17	7	= 205

The business occupations of the present regular, temporary, and associate members of the Class are as follows: —

Business:

Commission: Bacon, Baylies.

Banking: Abbott, Atkinson, Berryman, Burr, T. J. Coolidge, Jr., Curtis, Hutchinson, *Andrews, C. W. Bliss.*

Railroads: H. Billings.

Insurance: Guild, G. H. Perkins.

Real Estate: F. W. Holmes, Jennings, *E. G. Bullard.*

General (Wholesale, Retail, Miscellaneous): C. C. Allen, Baker, Bangs, Bean, Blanchard, H. W. Bliss, Clarke, Cummins, C. B. Davis, Field, A. Hamlin, Hardwick, Holt, Keep, Kemp, Ledlie, Nelson, Nye, Osborne, R. P. Perkins, Robbins, Rose, Safford, Townsend, Trail, Wakefield, Warren, Wells, Wyeth, Ziegler, *Gill, Hamilton, Hilliard, Jenkins, Miles, Richards, Woodward, Winslow.* 44 + *11*

Law: Atwood, Bancroft, H. E. Barnes, Biddle, Bonsal, G. W. Brown, R. G Brown, Chapman, Clapp, Codman, Conant, G. U. Crocker, Dana, Darling, C. T. Davis, Dow, Dunlevy, Durant, Frenkel, Frost, Frothingham, Greve, F. Hamlin, Hatch, W. A. Hayes, Hibbard, Hubbard, Johnson, Livingston, J. Lowman, McIntosh, Marvin, Mason, Minturn, Morss, Mullen, Mumford, Pendleton, Rueter, Saunders, Sexton, Spelman, R. F. Sturgis, Terrell, Turner, Underwood, Winston, *Lake, Schmitt.* 47 + *2*

Medicine: B. A. Andrews, Blodgett, Bryant, J. T. Bullard, Clark, Cobb, Cogan, Denton, Fredrick, Gilman, Harrington, Hunting, Jack, Jones, Lancaster, Peirson, Phippen, A. Thorndike, P. Thorndike, Walker, Wesselhoeft, Woodruff. *22*

Teaching:		
Public Schools: Kendall, A. S. Perkins, Riley, Shaw.		
Private Schools and Universities: E. E. Allen, Arnold, Bierwirth, Buerk, Gardner, Goodspeed, Jewett, MacDuffie, Nef, Penhallow, Simonds, Squire, W. C. Sturgis.		
Private Tutors: Bridge, Nolan, Webster.	20	
Ministry:		
Roman Catholic: Aiken.		
Protestant Episcopal: C. T. Billings, W. T. Crocker, Harris, S. M. Hayes, Ramage, Wilkinson.		
Methodist Episcopal: Pickop.		
Unitarian: Drown, Eliot, Fenn, F. K. Gifford.		
Congregational: Mitchell, Nichols, White.		
Baptist: Wilson.	16	
Journalism: W. S. Barnes, Ellis, C. E. Hamlin, Haskell, McPherson.	5	
Chemistry: O. Lowman, Moore, Whitney, Williams.	4	
Government Service: J. G. Coolidge, Cox, Fishback, Montague, Payson, *Booth, Ting.*	5 +	*2*
State Service: Wales.		*1*
Literature: W. L. R. Gifford, Paton.	2	
Architecture: Cudworth.		*1*
Mining, Metallurgy, and Engineering: Penrose.	1	
Landscape Architecture: Le Moyne.	1	
Music: Goepp.	1	
Art: Mercer.		*1*
Farming: Hudgens, Plummer.	2	
Science: O. Bangs, Jackson.		*2*
Without definite occupation: Agassiz, Appleton, Fletcher, Gates, C. A. Holmes, Howe, King, McCagg, Nash, Walsh, Whitwell, *Green, Harrison, Marrett, Turner.*	11 +	*4*
	181 +	*24* = 205

On January 16, 1906, Edward Andress Hibbard, who was elected secretary of the Class at the meeting held November 12, 1883, and who had faithfully served the Class in that capacity for twenty-three years, died in Brooklyn, New York. The Class Committee appointed to serve as secretary in the *interim* preceding the next meeting of the Class Thomas Kittredge Cummins. At the meeting of the Class held on Commencement Day, June 27, 1906, the temporary appointment was made permanent by vote of the Class. At the same meeting a committee was appointed, consisting of C. R. Clapp, F. H. Darling, and T. L. Frothingham, to frame resolutions upon the death of E. A. Hibbard. The resolutions submitted by them and accepted by the Class appear later in this report in connection with the records of Class meetings.

The Class Committee has considered it desirable that this report should be issued at the time of the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary at the Commencement season, 1909, believing that the exclusion of the account of the celebration of the anniversary necessitated thereby would be compensated for by the added satisfaction that would be afforded to members by the publication of the report at the time of the anniversary itself.

A detailed account of the celebration of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Class will be given in a subsequent report.

Walter Cabot Baylies was elected by the Executive Committee of the Alumni Association Chief Marshal for Commencement, 1909.

LIST OF MEMBERS

REGULAR MEMBERS

An asterisk (*) is used throughout the Report to indicate deceased members.

GORDON ABBOTT
GEORGE RUSSELL AGASSIZ
CHARLES FRANCIS AIKEN
CHARLES COLEMAN ALLEN
EDWARD ELLIS ALLEN
BRAINARD ALGER ANDREWS
RANDOLPH MORGAN APPLETON, 1887
ALFRED COLBURN ARNOLD
HENRY MORRELL ATKINSON, 1908
HARTLEY FREDERIC ATWOOD
FRANCIS MCNEIL BACON
CHARLES WILLIAM BAKER
JACOB BANCROFT
EDWARD APPLETON BANGS
HENRY ELBERT BARNES
WALTER SAUNDERS BARNES
*BENJAMIN EDWARD BATES *1906
WALTER CABOT BAYLIES
KARL ALBERT BEAN, 1909
EDWIN UPSHUR BERRYMAN
LOUIS ALEXANDER BIDDLE, 1885
HEINRICH CONRAD BIERWIRTH
CHARLES TOWNE BILLINGS
HARRY BILLINGS, 1904
HERBERT WHEELER BLANCHARD
HENRY WARREN BLISS
STEPHEN HASKELL BLODGETT, 1909

Leigh Bonsal	
*John Ransom Bridge	*1904
Josiah Bridge	
George William Brown	
Rome G Brown	
William Sohier Bryant	
Harry Archibald Buerk	
John Thornton Bullard	
*Frederic Story Bunker	*1900
Winthrop Burr	
*Allan Macy Butler	*1888
John Jay Chapman, 1885	
Clift Rogers Clapp	
Frank Haven Clark	
Edmund Arthur Stanley Clarke	
Frederic Codman Cobb	
James Macmaster Codman	
Joseph Ambrose Cogan	
Ernest Lee Conant	
*Charles Henry Converse	*1899
John Gardner Coolidge	
Thomas Jefferson Coolidge	
Henry Joseph Cox	
George Uriel Crocker	
William Tufts Crocker	
Thomas Kittredge Cummins	
Allen Curtis	
William Franklin Dana	
Frederick Homer Darling	
Charles Bridge Davis	
Charles Thornton Davis	
Myron Preston Denton	
*John Worthington Dickinson	*1900
Harry Robinson Dow	
Edward Staples Drown	

Hulburd Dunlevy
Thomas Durant
Samuel Atkins Eliot
*Silas Haynes Elliot *1894
Bertram Ellis
William Wallace Fenn
Charles Merritt Field
George Welton Fishback
Jesse Fletcher
Marcus White Fredrick
Jonas Benedict Frenkel, 1909
Edward Wheeler Frost
Theodore Longfellow Frothingham
*James Grahame Gardiner *1897
William Amory Gardner
Lewis Edwards Gates
Franklin Kent Gifford
William Logan Rodman Gifford
Warren Randall Gilman
*Horatio Nelson Glover *1907
Philip Henry Goepp
Arthur Willis Goodspeed
*William Hobbs Goodwin *1905
Charles Theodore Greve
*Loren Erskine Griswold *1905
Charles Eliot Guild, 1899
Addison Hamlin
Charles Eugene Hamlin
Frank Hamlin
Charles Theodore Hardwick
Frank Abram Harrington
Thaddeus William Harris
William Edwin Haskell
*Arthur Gillespie Hatch *1902
Eugene Hamlin Hatch

*Arthur Meeks Hawkins	*1885
Simeon Mills Hayes	
William Allen Hayes	
*Edward Andress Hibbard	*1906
Omri Ford Hibbard	
Charles Andress Holmes	
Frank William Holmes	
*John Parker Holmes	*1904
Charles Lewis Holt	
*John Edward Howe	*1908
Richard Flint Howe	
Harry Hubbard	
Seymour Isaac Hudgens, 1909	
Nathaniel Stevens Hunting	
Samuel Ingersoll Hutchinson	
Edwin Everett Jack	
*Wilbur Samuel Jackman	*1907
Charles Herbert Jennings	
James Richard Jewett	
Walter Perry Johnson	
Gilbert Norris Jones	
Wallace Irving Keep	
George William Kemp	
Henry Holton Kendall	
Frederic Randolph King, 1909	
Walter Brackett Lancaster	
*Charles Sterrett Latham, 1888	*1890
George Ledlie	
Louis Valcoulon Le Moyne	
*Albert Henry Leyton	*1899
Philip Livingston	
*Edward Haskell Lounsbury	*1906
*Reuben Whittle Lovering	*1884
Jesse Lowman	
Oscar Lowman	

Louis Butler McCagg
John MacDuffie
James Henry McIntosh
William Lenhart McPherson
*Henry Fauntleroy Mandell *1895
Charles Marsh Marvin
Frank Atlee Mason
Robert Shaw Minturn
James Lee Mitchell
Frazer Livingston Montague
George Dunning Moore
John Wells Morss
Thomas Aloysius Mullen
William Woolsey Mumford
Nathaniel Cushing Nash
John Ulric Nef
Henry David Nelson
John Thomas Nichols
William Whiting Nolen
*John Andrew Noonan *1907
Walter Brigham Nye, 1909
Thomas Mott Osborne
James Morton Paton
Francis Lithgow Payson, 1909
Edward Lawrence Peirson
Nathaniel Greene Pendleton
Arthur Lincoln Penhallow
Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose
Albert Sanborn Perkins
George Herbert Perkins
Robert Patterson Perkins
Hardy Phippen
Edwin Martin Pickop
Thomas Rodman Plummer
*Frank Gustine Pratt *1896

*John Prentiss	*1898
Bartow Bee Ramage	
Francis James Riley	
Herbert Daniel Robbins, 1885	
Walter Currier Rose	
Conrad John Rueter	
William Osborne Safford	
Charles Robertson Saunders	
*George William Sawin	*1889
Lawrence Eugene Sexton	
Henry Clay Shaw, 1885	
*Louis Agassiz Shaw	*1891
Thomas Stanley Simonds	
*Dunlap Smith	*1901
Henry Munson Spelman	
John Adams Squire	
*George Andrew Stewart	*1894
Roger Faxton Sturgis	
William Codman Sturgis	
Robert Heberton Terrell	
Augustus Thorndike	
Paul Thorndike	
Edward Mitchell Townsend	
Henry Trail	
William Dall Turner	
William Orison Underwood	
Frank Mortimer Wakefield, 1909	
John Baldwin Walker	
Correa Moylan Walsh	
Fiske Warren	
*Gerrit Elias Hambleton Weaver	*1904
Hollis Webster	
Benjamin Williams Wells	
William Fessenden Wesselhoeft	
*Greenough White	*1901

*John Allison White	*1904
Schuyler Sampson White	
Frederick Augustus Whitney	
Frederick Silsbee Whitwell	
James Edward Wilkinson	
Henry Jules Williams	
John Brainerd Wilson	
Edward Mumford Winston	
Edward Haynes Woodruff	
Stuart Wyeth	
Charles Calvin Ziegler	

181 + 32 = 213

TEMPORARY MEMBERS

Joseph Andrews	
*Pinckney Abram Baum	*1882
*Frederick George Bemis	*1890
Emanuel Gonzales Bullard	
*Arthur Langmaid Calhoun, 1885	*1899
*George Stuart Carter	*1887
*William Hanson Caughey	*1892
*Aaron Rogers Crane	*1884
Edward Aldrich Cudworth	
*James Coleman Ford	*1885
*James Newton Garratt, 1883	*1885
*William Halsey Garrison, 1883	*1908
*Albert Edward Geissel	*1893
Emlyn Metcalf Gill	
James Lawrence Hamilton	
Charles Leland Harrison	
William Henry Raymond Hilliard, 1885	
Frank Wadsworth Jenkins	
Frederick Billings Lake	
Charles Gorham Marrett	
Herbert Edwin Miles	

William Belden Noble, 1885	*1896
*Rupert Sargent	*1883
Frank Philip Schmitt	
*Ludwig Silberman	
*Charles Worcester Smith	
*Francis Albert Smith	*1882
*Hugh Tevis	*1901
Shung Kih Ting	
Gilbert Hubbard Turner	
Charles White Wales	
Roland Frederic Winslow	
Harry Reamer Woodward	

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Outram Bangs
Chester William Bliss
William Ferris Booth
William Lawrence Green
Robert Tracy Jackson
William Robert Mercer
Henry Niebuhr Richards

$24 + 16 = 40$

Harvard 1884

RECORDS OF THE CLASS

REGULAR MEMBERS

GORDON ABBOTT

Son of Jeremiah *and* Ellen (Bangs) Abbott. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 18, 1863. Prepared for college at Miss Adams' and G. W. C. Noble's schools, Boston.*

He writes: "I passed my first summer after graduation, that of 1884, in recovering from a severe illness, which came upon me the day after graduation. In the autumn I went to work with the firm of which my father was then the head, Abbott, Wheelock & Company. The firm imported and exported metals of various kinds, and during the years from 1884 to 1890 I was kept very busy by numerous trips to Europe. During the existence of the copper corner, so called, I passed a couple of years in Paris. On returning from Paris in 1890 I settled down in New York, still in the same business, and lived there for the next three years. Early in 1893 I was asked by our classmate, Coolidge, to come back to Boston and become vice-president of the Old Colony Trust Company, which he had founded three years before. I entered the Trust Company early in July, 1893, and have been one of its officers ever since. For seven years I was vice-president and in 1900 was elected president, Coolidge becoming chairman of the board of directors. My connection with the Trust Company has brought me into connection with a good many other corporations, and I am at the present time an officer or director in the following companies, many of which are

connected, in one way or another, with electricity and its applications: Old Colony Trust Company; Bay State Trust Company; Chicago Junction Railways and Union Stockyards Company; Dallas Electric Corporation; Esterbrook Steel Pen Manufacturing Company; Fitchburg Railroad Company; Fore River Shipbuilding Company; General Electric Company; Massachusetts Electric Companies; New England Mutual Life Insurance Company; Provident Institution for Savings; State National Bank of Boston; Statistic Trustees, City of Boston; Tacoma Railway and Power Company; United Electric Securities Company. Beside my business work I have for some years been treasurer of the Children's Hospital of Boston. I have done no literary or scientific work, and my political work has been confined to voting and to acting as inspector of election on various different occasions. My only public service has consisted in being a member of the Board of Statistics of the city of Boston, if that can be properly considered a public office. I belong to the following clubs: The Somerset Club in Boston; the New England Kennel Club; the Eastern Yacht Club, of which I was commodore for one year; the Knickerbocker Club, the Brook Club, and the New York Yacht Club in New York; also the Canaveral Club of Florida and the False Cape Club of Virginia, the two latter being shooting clubs."

He was married in Baltimore, Maryland, November 6, 1895, to Katharine McLane, daughter of Louis McLane and Madeleine (Borland) Tiffany of Baltimore. Children: Katharine, born September 5, 1899; Eleanor, born September 16, 1900; Gordon, born July 16, 1904.

GEORGE RUSSELL AGASSIZ

Son of ALEXANDER *and* ANNA (RUSSELL) AGASSIZ. *Born in Nahant, Massachusetts, July 21, 1862. Prepared for college at the Cambridge High School.*

After graduation spent some time at the Calumet and Hecla mine in Michigan. Later was a ranchman in Arizona and " served a short time as croupier for Messrs. Lee, Higginson & Company of Boston." Spent a number of years in

Gordon Abbott

George Russell Agassiz

Charles Francis Aiken

travel and since his marriage has lived chiefly in California. Has lately been associated with Mr. Percival Lowell in the study of Mars and has written and lectured somewhat on the subject.

He was married in Yarmouthport, Massachusetts, June 27, 1902, to Mabel, daughter of John and Ruth (Sears) Simpkins of Yarmouthport.

CHARLES FRANCIS AIKEN

Son of ALBERT *and* MARIA (MURPHY) AIKEN. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, April 8, 1863. Prepared for college at Prescott Grammar School, Somerville, Massachusetts, and Somerville High School.*

Having spent two years as instructor in classics in the Heathcote School, Buffalo, New York, entered St. John's Theological Seminary, Brighton, Massachusetts, in the fall of 1886, where he gave four years to the study of philosophy and theology. In September, 1890, he was matriculated in the Catholic University, Washington, District of Columbia, and there spent two years in higher theological studies. He was ordained priest in December, 1890. Appointed assistant pastor in St. Patrick's Church, Roxbury, Massachusetts, in June, 1892, he was engaged in the practical work of ministry until the spring of 1895, when he accepted a call to prepare himself for the chair of Apologetics in the Catholic University. He at once went abroad and for a year and a half improved himself by courses of study taken in the universities of Louvain, Berlin, and Tübingen. In the fall of 1897 he opened his first course of lectures in the Catholic University. He obtained the doctorate in theology in 1900 and was promoted successively to the grades of Associate Professor and Professor in Apologetics, which position he still holds. He is the author of a book entitled "The Dhamma of Gotama the Buddha and the Gospel of Jesus the Christ," Marlier & Co., Boston, 1900. A French translation by the Abbé Collin was published by Lethielleux of Paris in 1903. He has also published the following articles: "The Avesta and the Bible," *Catholic University Bulletin*, July, 1897;

"The Origin of Religion," *ibid.*, April, 1899; "The Ancient Christian Monument of Hsi-an Fu," *ibid.*, April, 1902; "Traces of Penance in Non-Revealed Religions," *ibid.*, July, 1905; "The Testimony of St. Paul to the Fact of the Resurrection," *American Ecclesiastical Review,* April, 1905; "The Testimony of the Original Apostles to the Fact of the Resurrection," *American Catholic Quarterly,* April, 1905. He has contributed lengthy articles to the *Catholic Encyclopedia* on Apologetics, Buddhism, Brahmanism, and Confucianism. He is a member of the Harvard Catholic Alumni Association and of the Harvard Club of Washington, District of Columbia.

CHARLES COLEMAN ALLEN

Son of HENRY WARE *and* PAMELA (HALE) ALLEN. *Born in Troy, Ohio, December 17, 1858. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

He writes: "After leaving college, I spent several years in the Southwest looking after some cattle and other interests. I returned to my native place on account of ill health and remained there several years, making occasional trips to the West until all interests there were disposed of. After regaining health, I became interested in the gas business and have continued in that ever since, nearly twenty years, as the local manager of a large corporation supplying gas to many towns and cities from one large pipe line. No travels except occasional trips to Florida in winter and short trips in summer." He is a member of the Harvard Club of Dayton, Ohio, and some local clubs.

He was married in Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 8, 1903, to Carrie Winona, daughter of David Little and Mary Ann (Deardorf) Meeker. Children: Richard Meeker, born September 9, 1904; Charles Morrill, born November 25, 1906.

EDWARD ELLIS ALLEN

Son of JAMES THEODORE *and* CAROLINE AUGUSTA (KITTREDGE) ALLEN. *Born in West Newton, Massachusetts, August*

Charles Coleman Allen

Edward Ellis Allen

Brainard Alger Andrews

1, 1861. Prepared for college at Newton, Massachusetts, English and Classical School.

He writes: "I was born in West Newton, Massachusetts, August 1, 1861, being of the eighth generation from James Allen who settled in Medfield, Massachusetts, in 1649–52. Through my maternal grandfather I can trace back to Governor Bradford, and through my paternal grandfather, to Elder Brewster. My great-grandfather was a soldier of the American Revolution. My father's early education was that of a farmer's son of the time, but, wishing to teach, he was graduated from the Bridgewater Normal School, taught district school for several years and travelled extensively abroad. He was afterwards graduated from the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, where he was for a short time professor, resigning to become associate principal of the West Newton (Massachusetts) English and Classical School. This position he retained until his death in 1900. Into this English and Classical School I was born and raised and prepared for college. It was a home boarding-school and brought me into contact with very many boys, but through my mother's influence, I lived out of doors a great deal, my interests being attached to the care of domestic animals, to bee-keeping and gardening. Such employment has been my avocation ever since; in fact, I consider myself quite an expert in amateur bee-keeping. I was always strong and well and took part in the usual games of youth, including football, in which game my ambitions for college distinction were dashed by an injury to the knee in my eighteenth year. For the two years, 1872 and 1874, my father having taken us all abroad, I travelled somewhat, attended private school in Switzerland, and acquired a writing and speaking knowledge of German. Since then I have attended summer schools, three times at Amherst for French and German, twice at Clark University for child study, and once at Harvard for physical education. During college I came gradually to specialize more and more in biology, intending then to become a physician; for many of my Kittredge ancestors had been such. In fact, I attended the Harvard Medical School, 1884–85, with the ex-

pectation of completing the course. In the summer of 1885 an opportunity came of relieving my father of my continued support, for with other children to go to college he felt that my expenses had become difficult to bear longer. A cousin of ours coming from Europe with Dr. Campbell of the Royal Normal College, London, England, learned that the latter was in search of a young man to teach for him and mentioned the matter to my father. We called at once upon Dr. Campbell in Boston, and I engaged to teach for him for at least one year. I taught for him three and became so much interested that I resolved to make the education of the blind my life work. Before leaving London I accepted the position of head master in the boys' school of the Perkins Institution of Boston, which position I held for the two school years of 1889–90. The superintendency of the Pennsylvania School for the Blind becoming vacant, I applied for and obtained it and went to live in Philadelphia in August, 1890; there I remained seventeen years. The Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind is one of our pioneer schools. Up to 1899 it was located in the midst of the city, but in that year we removed to brand new quarters, situated in Overbrook, a suburb of Philadelphia. It was my privilege to help shape the new structures, costing in themselves over three hundred thousand dollars and erected in spacious grounds worth nearly as much again. There, indeed, our theory was put to the test that young people, shut in by blindness, can rarely hope to achieve efficiency unless they live and work while at school in an environment of beauty and happiness, which only a beneficent expansion, such as Overbrook came to be, could supply. I had studied much, travelled far, observed the workings of many schools, and it seemed as if I knew. The experience of Overbrook proved the theory true. No school for the blind has ever sprung so rapidly to the forefront as that school did. To-day there is no grander institution of its kind in all the world; its recent results are unmatched; its graduates have been called to teach in similar schools all over the Union. Such was the state of affairs there when, my chief labor done, I had begun to look forward to many years of serene

usefulness among my people. I had been married sixteen years and rejoiced with Mrs. Allen in a beautiful home and three children. Then, in 1906, came the sudden death of Director Anagnos of the Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind in Boston. An invitation followed to me to become director there. At first I could not think of accepting; but finally, in 1907, resigning my beautiful school and home at Overbrook, I have come back to New England, partly to live in this atmosphere again, but chiefly to embrace the opportunity and privilege accorded me of being of greatest use to my chosen work. In other words, the good old Perkins Institution, now so imperfectly housed and narrowly inclosed at South Boston, as it is, must also experience beneficent expansion — must be reconstructed in the suburbs; and I have been called to help do it. It is seldom given to one man to do such work twice: the privilege of the opportunity is very great. I have been a member of the following: the Massachusetts Schoolmasters' Club, the Harvard Club of Philadelphia, the New England Club of Philadelphia, the Contemporary Club of Philadelphia, the Browning Society of Philadelphia, the Unitarian Club of Philadelphia, of which I was for two years president, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Public Education Association of Philadelphia, the advisory board of the educational section of the New Century Club of Philadelphia, the Sociological Club of Philadelphia, the Monday Evening Club of Boston, the Twentieth Century Club of Boston, the Feeble-Minded Club of Vineland, New Jersey, the American School Hygiene Association. My published writings have been: seventeen annual reports of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Blind, one annual report of the Perkins Institution for the Blind, 'The Education of Defectives,' a monograph contributed to Nicholas Murray Butler's 'Education in the United States,' and appearing also in the 'Encyclopedia Americana,' and the following papers: 'Library Work for the Blind,' 'The Physical Education of the Blind,' 'Backward Children in the Public Schools,' 'The True Character and Just Status of Schools for the Blind,' 'Should the Use of Tobacco be Interdicted in

Schools for the Blind?' 'The Tangible Writing of the Blind,' 'General Statistics on the Education of the Blind in America,' published in German in Mell's 'Handbuch des Blindenwesens.' I have written but few papers on other topics. Among these are the following for the Browning Society of Philadelphia: 'Chivalry,' 'The Function of Music,' 'The Relative Position of Rossetti among the Pre-Raphaelites.' I have spoken before many and various clubs and organizations, always on some subject connected with my work. The only distinctive public service which I have given (outside of my work which is one of public service) was being member for a while of one of Philadelphia's sectional school boards and helping the starting of a new public school there." On December 30, 1908, he was appointed by Governor Guild a member of the Massachusetts Commission for the Blind for the period ending in July, 1913.

He was married in Springfield, Massachusetts, July 9, 1891, to Katharine Francena, daughter of Abner Ensign and Francena (Leonard) Gibbs of Westfield, Massachusetts. Children: Isabel Sturtevant, born July 4, 1894; Caroline Kittredge, born June 15, 1897; Edward Ellis, Jr., born March 30, 1900.

BRAINARD ALGER ANDREWS

Son of Edward Newell *and* Louisa (Stone) Andrews. *Born in Manchester, Massachusetts, November 20, 1859. Prepared for college at the Harvard Grammar School and Charlestown High School, Charlestown, Massachusetts, and the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

After graduating, until 1890, he was visiting officer for the State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity of Massachusetts, being chiefly engaged in the care of the sick and insane wards of the Commonwealth. During that period, he was studying medicine and surgery under private tutors. In 1890 he entered the Massachusetts College of Physicians and Surgeons, graduating in 1893. During the following year he took post-graduate courses at the Harvard Medical School. In 1893 he began the active practice of medicine in

Randolph Morgan Appleton

Alfred Colburn Arnold

Henry Morrell Atkinson

Revere, Massachusetts, where he still remains, having, as he expresses it, "the usual experiences of a hard-working general practitioner." He served for three years on the Board of Health of Revere, and during the years 1898 to 1903 on the Board of Selectmen, during the last year as chairman.

He was married in Charlestown, Massachusetts, November 20, 1886, to Lucy May, daughter of John Franklin and Roselle Black (Gray) Critchett. Children: Alger Wheelwright, born September 9, 1887, killed accidentally May 1, 1895; Lillian Stone, born January 2, 1890.

RANDOLPH MORGAN APPLETON

Son of DANIEL FULLER *and* JULIA MONTROSE (RANDOLPH) APPLETON. *Born in Staten Island, New York, January 4, 1862. Prepared for college at Gibbons and Beach School, New York City, and Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

He received the degree of A.B. with the Class of '87, which was made as of the Class of '84 by the President and Fellows of the college in 1904, upon petition by the Class. He writes: "After leaving college, I began the study of law in New York, in the office of Abbott & Fuller, and in the autumn of that year entered the Columbia Law School, from which I graduated in 1887, and was shortly afterwards admitted to the Bar in the State of New York and entered the office of Scudder & Carter, New York City. I gave up the law in 1889, and have lived mostly in the country at Ipswich, Massachusetts, ever since. On May 20, 1898, I received a commission as Second Lieutenant in the United States Marine Corps and, after being at the Charlestown Navy Yard and on various ships, was sent to join the marine battalion at Guantanamo, Cuba, and was with them until October 1, 1898, when I was given an indefinite leave of absence until my retirement on January 9, 1899. In 1901 I was given the West Indian Campaign medal by Congress, of which I am and shall continue to be very proud. In April, 1902, I came back from a year in Europe with the idea that I wanted to do something in life, and entered the office of Guy Lowell, landscape architect, in Boston. On September 22, 1902, I met with a severe acci-

dent in playing polo, from which I remained unconscious for seven weeks, and was rendered *hors de combat* for a year or more. I live during the summer with my children at home at Waldingfield, Ipswich, and in the winter I vegetate as far away from that climate as is possible and wait for the summer to come, and up to date it has never disappointed me."

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, June 2, 1888, to Helen Kortwright, daughter of Charles and Frances (Curtis) Mixter. Children: Madeleine, born July 8, 1891; Julia, born June 5, 1894; Sybil, born December 28, 1899.

ALFRED COLBURN ARNOLD

Son of JOHN HIMES *and* LOIS (ANTHONY) ARNOLD. *Born in Portsmouth, Rhode Island, March 23, 1863. Prepared for college at Cambridge Latin (Harvard Grammar) School, Cambridge, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "Since 1884 I have been a schoolmaster except for a year in business. I spent a year in connection with the Boston Book Company. Since then I have held positions as teacher as follows: 1886–87, assistant principal of Maplewood Institute, Concordville, Pennsylvania; 1887–90, headmaster of Milford Classical School, Milford, Delaware; 1890–92, headmaster of Trinity Hall, Washington, Pennsylvania; 1892–93, headmaster of Rexleigh School, Salem, New York; 1893–1902, headmaster of Carteret School, Short Hills, New Jersey; 1902–7, owner and headmaster of the School of the Lackawanna, Scranton, Pennsylvania; 1907–8, head of Greek Department in Pomfret School, Pomfret, Connecticut; 1908, director and headmaster of Phillips Brooks School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. In 1893 I built and equipped Carteret School at Short Hills, New Jersey, and remained there till 1902, when I bought the School of the Lackawanna at Scranton, Pennsylvania. Then I built new buildings for the school and in the five years I was there the school doubled in size. In 1907 I sold the school to William Cranston Lawton, a Harvard man, and went to Pomfret School to take charge of the Greek Department,

but came to Philadelphia in June, 1908, to reorganize and rebuild the Phillips Brooks School, founded by Dr. John S. White. While I have been here only a few months, I am sure that I shall enjoy the work and the great opportunities afforded here. My work has absorbed all my time and energy, and, except for occasional lectures in educational work, I can claim to have done little. I have been president two years of the Democratic Club at Short Hills, and have always felt a keen interest in politics. Perhaps if I live long enough I shall see traces of honesty in Pennsylvania politics. In 1900 I was Democratic candidate for freeholder in a Republican stronghold and was defeated. I have been at various times a member of the following clubs: Harvard Club of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the Casino Club and the Short Hills Field Club of Short Hills, New Jersey, Golf Club of Summit, New Jersey, Country Club of Scranton, Pennsylvania, and Masters Club of Pomfret, Connecticut." He is at present a member of the Hamilton Club, the Aronimink Golf Club, and the Harvard Club of Philadelphia.

He was married in Milford, Delaware, December 18, 1890, to Margaret, daughter of Nathan and Mary Wallace (Hill) Pratt. Children: Anthony Lockwood, born October 6, 1891; Wallace Greene, born October 23, 1892; Nathan Pratt, born September 11, 1896; John Himes, born October 18, 1897, died October 8, 1898; Margaret Wallace, born August 12, 1902.

HENRY MORRELL ATKINSON

Son of GEORGE *and* ELIZABETH (STAIGG) ATKINSON. *Born November 13, 1862, in Brookline, Massachusetts. Prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School.*

Left college at the end of his sophomore year for the purpose of taking up a business career. The degree of A.B., out of course, as of the Class of '84, was conferred upon him by Harvard University at Commencement, 1908, upon petition by the Class. After passing some time in ranching and in the cotton business he went to Atlanta, Georgia, in 1886, where he continued the cotton business for three

years. In 1889 he organized the Title Guarantee and Trust Company of Atlanta, of which he is now president. Later he became interested in the Georgia Electric Light Company, which he eventually took over entirely. In connection with furnishing electricity for lighting purposes, he decided to engage in the street railway business. He consolidated a number of local lines into the Georgia Railway and Electric Company and made of it a very successful street railway system. He also at one time acquired the street railway system, water works, electric lighting plant and gas company in Birmingham, and afterwards disposed of those companies. He also engaged in the lumber business in South Georgia, purchasing in connection therewith the Tifton, Thomasville & Gulf Railroad. Later on he purchased the Tampa Northern Railroad, these making the beginning of the Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic system recently completed as a trunk line running from Birmingham and Atlanta to Brunswick on the coast. He is president of the Title Guarantee and Trust Company, president of the Southern Banking and Trust Company, vice-president of the Third National Bank, chairman of the Board of Directors Georgia Railway and Electric Company, chairman of the Board of Directors Union-Pinopolis Saw Mills, chairman of the Board of Directors Aripeka Saw Mills, chairman of the Board of Directors Atlanta-Birmingham Fire Insurance Company, director Atlantic & Birmingham Railway Company, president Fulton Real Estate Company.

He was married in Atlanta, Georgia, April 5, 1888, to May, daughter of Richard and Mary (Thompson) Peters of Atlanta, Georgia. Children: May Peters, born October 15, 1889; Henry Morrell, Jr., born February 23, 1892.

HARTLEY FREDERIC ATWOOD

Son of Rufus K. *and* Mary A. (Oliver) Atwood. *Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, December 19, 1861. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

After graduation he was engaged in banking for a short time, after which he began the study of law and was ad-

HARTLEY FREDERIC ATWOOD

FRANCIS MCNIEL BACON, JR.

CHARLES WILLIAM BAKER

mitted to the Suffolk County (Massachusetts) Bar in July, 1888. He was associated for a time thereafter with Messrs. Hyde, Dickinson, and Howe of Boston. In 1889 he opened an office of his own and since then he has been continuously engaged in the practice of his profession. He is a member of the University and Harvard clubs of Boston, the Boston Art Club, aad the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

FRANCIS McNIEL BACON, JR.

Son of FRANCIS MCNIEL *and* MARGARET ROGERS (GRAY) BACON. *Born in New York City, April 10, 1864. Prepared for college at Fifth Avenue School (Gibbens & Beach), New York City.*

He writes: "Since April 15, 1888, I have been a general partner in the firm of Bacon & Company and its predecessor, Bacon, Baldwin & Company, commission merchants and mercantile bankers in New York City. In 1902, I became a director of the National Citizens' Bank, since merged with the Central National Bank into the Citizens' Central National Bank of New York, and in 1906, I became its first and honorary vice-president. I was elected a trustee of the Greenwich Savings Bank of New York in 1906, and in 1907 I became one of its secretaries. I am a member of the Knickerbocker, Racquet, Whist, and Harvard clubs of New York City, the Metropolitan Club of Washington, District of Columbia, the Commonwealth Club of Worcester, Massachusetts, the Country Club of Westchester, New York, the Baltusrol Golf Club of Short Hills, New Jersey, and the Morris County Golf Club of Morristown, New Jersey."

He was married in Paris, France, May 19, 1892, to Pauline, daughter of Jotham and Josephine Ellen Post of New York City. Children: Margaret Adeline, born November 5, 1893, died December 7, 1895; Pauline, born September 29, 1897; Francis McNiel, 3d, born May 14, 1899.

CHARLES WILLIAM BAKER

Son of GEORGE ALLEN *and* SARAH GERTRUDE (BARTLETT) BAKER. *Born in Bedford, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, November*

11, 1862. Prepared for college at Brooks Academy, Cleveland, Ohio.

He writes: "After graduation, I studied law in Cleveland and was admitted to the Ohio Bar in 1886. In 1889 I became connected with Carnegie, Phipps & Company, subsequently the Carnegie Steel Company, steel manufacturers of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, with which company I have been associated ever since. In 1895 I moved from Cleveland, Ohio, to New York City, where I am now residing. I am a member of the following clubs: Harvard Club, the Engineers' Club, Railroad Club, and West Side Republican Club of New York, Nassau Country Club, Union Club of Cleveland, and the Ohio Society of New York."

He was married in Cleveland, Ohio, November 12, 1895, to Frances Anne, daughter of George Henry and Annie (Newcombe) Chandler. Children: Newcombe Chandler, born November 9, 1896; Marion Chandler, born October 19, 1898, died January 25, 1900; Charles William, Jr., born December 18, 1900.

JACOB BANCROFT

Son of Joseph Howland *and* Maria Blanchard (Faxon) Bancroft. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, January 9, 1861. Prepared for college at Cambridge High School.*

He writes: "In the fall of 1885 I entered the Harvard Law School, having been out of college during the year 1884–85, during which time I was for a short period in the law office of William B. Durant, Esq., of the Class of '62. I graduated from the Law School in 1888 and was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1889. Early in the latter year I entered the law office of Henry H. Sprague, Class of '64, and have been connected with that office ever since, — practising law in Boston."

EDWARD APPLETON BANGS

Son of Edward *and* Anne Outram (Hodgkinson) Bangs. *Born in Watertown, Massachusetts, June 27, 1860. Prepared for college at G. W. C. Noble's Private School, Boston.*

Jacob Bancroft

Edward Appleton Bangs

Henry Elbert Barnes, Jr.

After two years at the Harvard Law School, he entered his father's office in 1886. Was admitted to the Suffolk County (Boston) Bar in February, 1887. He practised law for several years as a member of the firm of Bangs & Wells of Boston. During recent years he has devoted his principal attention to real estate in Boston.

HENRY ELBERT BARNES, JR.

Son of HENRY ELBERT *and* ELIZABETH SESSIONS (CARPENTER) BARNES. *Born in Peru, Illinois, January 24, 1863. Prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "Immediately after graduating from college I came to Minneapolis, where I have lived continuously. I worked two years for the Washburn Mills Company, without developing any genius for the flour business. I then entered a law office as clerk, and was admitted to practice in 1889. I have clung to the profession ever since, with some success. I belong to no clubs, have never been prominently identified with public affairs, and have had no experience that would be of interest to my classmates. I was present at the birth of the 'Associated Harvard Clubs' and have had a great interest in its progress and increasing influence."

WALTER SAUNDERS BARNES, JR.

Son of WALTER SAUNDERS *and* MELISSA ELIZABETH (ALDRICH) BARNES. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 26, 1860. Prepared for college at Somerville High School, Somerville, Massachusetts.*

After graduation, he was for a number of years in the law publishing business, principally in the employ of Charles C. Soule of Boston. He travelled in the interest of this firm in New England, the Middle and Southern States, and the maritime provinces; in fact, from Prince Edward Island to San Antonio, Texas. In September, 1889, he joined the reportorial staff of the *Boston Post,* during the régime of Edwin M. Bacon, doing general reporting, and at intervals covering City Hall news and leading sporting events. He accepted an

offer from the *Boston Journal* in November, 1891, and was with that paper for fifteen years. For the first few months he was a night desk editor, but in the spring of 1892 was made sporting editor, a position he retained until he severed his connection with the paper in October, 1906. He then received an offer from W. E. Haskell of our Class, editor and publisher of the *Boston Herald,* to take charge of the sporting department of that paper. He accepted and is conducting that department at the present time. He is a member of the Vermont Association of Boston and belongs to the Newspaper Club and the Hook and Ladder Company, both dining clubs, the latter something akin to the Gridiron Club in the nature of its banquets.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, August 16, 1905, to Hulda Josephine, daughter of John Colby and Mary Anastasia (Driscoll) Oliver.

*BENJAMIN EDWARD BATES

Son of Benjamin Edward *and* Sarah Chapman (Gilbert) Bates. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 27, 1862. Prepared for college at J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston. Died in Brookline, Massachusetts, May 14, 1906.*

During his early education at Hopkinson's Classical School he was the first scholar of the school, and later on he stood well towards the head of the Class at Harvard. Upon graduation from the Law School in 1887 he received beside the degree of LL.B. that of A.M. for distinguished scholarship. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar and took up the practice of the law, being at first a partner of Dana and then continuing in independent practice. He was an unusually able lawyer, profound in learning and sound in judgment. He applied himself chiefly to a corporate and real estate business, but there were few departments of the law in which he did not excel. Such was his integrity of character, his impartiality of mind, his sense of right, that he would have proved an impartial judge of his own cause. Withal, he was one of the most modest and companionable of men. Generous and sympathetic, he drew around him a host of friends, whom he attached to

Walter Saunders Barnes, Jr.

*Benjamin Edward Bates, 1906

Walter Cabot Baylies

himself by his kindliness of manner and quaint humor. He was a member of several clubs, among others the Chestnut Hill Club, the Eastern Yacht Club, and the Abstract Club. He was at one time a member of the naval militia. For several years before his death he had been a trustee of Bates College, of which his father was the founder. He left two sisters, Sarah F., wife of Arthur Herschel, and Lilian, unmarried. While he never held any political office, he took a keen interest in public affairs and had fixed ideas in regard to national, State, and municipal politics. For a considerable period before his death he was aware that he probably could not live, but he retained the same rugged courage to the last. He is another member of our Class who has been taken away in his prime and has left his promise but half fulfilled. A better citizen, a better friend, a better brother, there could not be; and he will hold always an affectionate place in the hearts of all who knew his purity of life, his high ideals, his thorough genuineness, and who loved him, and still love him, for these noble traits. W. F. D.

WALTER CABOT BAYLIES

Son of Edmund Lincoln *and* Nathalie Elizabeth (Ray) Baylies. *Born in Taunton, Massachusetts, August 13, 1862. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.*

He writes: "Very soon after leaving college I entered the freight department of the Erie Railroad, and spent the greater portion of a year at Elmira, New York, and later in the general offices of the company in New York City, filling the position of chief clerk and assistant general freight agent. In November, 1889, I gave up this position and moved my residence to Boston. I devoted my time to several corporations in which I was interested in Boston and in Taunton and to my farm in Taunton, Massachusetts. On January 1, 1896, I became a partner in the dry goods commission house of Amory, Browne & Company of Boston and New York, with which firm I am still connected. My time has been very fully occupied with the business of the firm, and I am glad to say that the several cotton mills, of which my firm has

had management, have been very successful. Outside of the business of my firm, I have been interested in a number of corporations, particularly the electric and gas lighting companies of Boston. I have been vice-president and chairman of the Executive Committee of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, which now comprises most of the electric lighting companies situated within ten or fifteen miles of Boston, and of which I have been a director for seventeen years. It has been a great pleasure to be associated in this company with our classmate, Thomas K. Cummins, as treasurer. I am also a director in the Newton and Watertown Gas Light Company. I have also been much interested in the consolidation of all the Boston gas companies under the name of the Massachusetts Gas Companies, of which I am a trustee, as well as a trustee in the several constituent corporations, viz.: The Boston Consolidated Gas Company, the New England Gas and Coke Company, the New England Coal and Coke Company, the Massachusetts Steamship Company, and the Federal Coal and Coke Company. For several years I have been a director and vice-president of the New England Cotton Yarn Company, controlling a number of mills in New Bedford, Fall River, and Taunton, and I still continue to act as president of the Boston & Lowell Railroad, but as that corporation is leased to the Boston & Maine Railroad, my duties are not very onerous. I am also a director in the Lancaster Mills of Clinton and the Gosnold Mills of New Bedford. I am a trustee of the Suffolk Savings Bank in Boston, and director of the New England Trust Company and the Commonwealth Trust Company. I am a director of the Taunton and New Bedford Copper Company. I am a trustee of the Children's Hospital and of the Infants' Hospital in Boston and of the Perkins Institution for the Blind, and I am a member of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts and of the Old Colony Historical Society. Of clubs, I belong to the University and Harvard clubs of New York, and in Boston to the Tennis and Racquet, the Country, Exchange, and to the Somerset Club, of which I have been president for four years past. Of Harvard committees, I was for several years

KARL ALBERT BEAN

EDWIN UPSHUR BERRYMAN

LOUIS ALEXANDER BIDDLE

a member of the committee to visit the Bussey Institution, and I am glad to say that this department of Harvard University is now reconstructed practically on the lines recommended by our committee. I have had enough to keep me pretty busy practically ever since I graduated, but have had an opportunity for rest and enjoyment on my farm in Taunton, where I have always kept my residence and passed the greater part of spring, summer, and autumn. I have not tried any extensive farming, but have had a little of everything and tried to have that of the best, my particular interest being in trees and shrubs. As a result I have had a great deal of fun out of it and it has not been very expensive."

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, November 17, 1888, to Charlotte, daughter of George Phinehas and Sarah (Sprague) Upham. Children: Lincoln, born March 29, 1893; Charlotte, born November 16, 1894; George Upham and Walter Ray, born April 28, 1902; Edmund, born July 11, 1904; Ruth, born November 17, 1907.

KARL ALBERT BEAN

Son of GUSTAVE SHEPARD *and* LUCIA ANN (HASKELL) BEAN. *Born in Lee, Maine, May 25, 1860. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.*

After leaving college he studied pharmacy for nearly two years. At the end of that time, on account of ill health, he remained at home in Thomaston, Maine, having no business and performing no labor except of the lightest kind. Having fully recovered at the beginning of 1887, he entered the office of the S. S. Pierce Company, Boston, and has remained with that house ever since. He writes: "There seems to be nothing to add to my last report. I am still with the S. S. Pierce Company and have been too busy to consider politics, especially, and am afraid no publisher could use writings of mine, so have not tried. Am a member of the 'B. A. A.' and of the 'Harvard Varsity' clubs. Have travelled none, barring an annual trip to California where my family resides, — father eighty-two, mother eighty-one. Pretty good? Al-

though my gray beard 'gives me away,' I care, as I always shall, for old Harvard and '84."

EDWIN UPSHUR BERRYMAN

Son of JOHN COSTER *and* HELENE (COOPER) BERRYMAN. *Born in Lexington, Kentucky, October 28, 1862. Prepared for college at Kentucky University.*

Immediately after graduation he went to Lexington, Kentucky, his native city and, so far as is known, has been connected with the Northern Bank of Kentucky in that city ever since. Nothing has been heard from him by the secretary since 1899 and, although no communications sent to him have been returned, he has made no reply to letters addressed to him either by the secretary or by other members of the Class who have written to him to try to interest him in Class matters.

LOUIS ALEXANDER BIDDLE

Son of ALEXANDER *and* JULIA WILLIAMS (RUSH) BIDDLE. *Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, March 12, 1863. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

He writes: "After graduation I travelled in Europe for six months. On my return to Philadelphia I began the study of law in the office of John G. Johnson, Esq., and also entered upon a two-year course in the law department of the University of Pennsylvania, from which institution in 1887 I received my degree, which admitted me to practise law in the courts of Philadelphia. Since then I have had an office at 712 Walnut Street. My principal activities either lie now or have been exercised in the following matters. Political: For five years I was a member of the Eighth Sectional School Board. Financial: I am a manager of the Philadelphia Savings Fund Society, a manager of the Philadelphia Contributionship Fire Insurance Association, a director of the Ridge Avenue Passenger Railway. Literary: I have published a memorial of Dr. Benjamin Rush. Charitable: I am a manager of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind, a manager of the Jefferson Medical College and

Heinrich Conrad Bierwirth

Charles Towne Billings

Harry Billings

Hospital, a manager of the Gynæcean Hospital, and a manager of the Archæological Department of the University of Pennsylvania."

HEINRICH CONRAD BIERWIRTH

Son of CHRISTIAN *and* JOHANNA (KIENE) BIERWIRTH. *Born in Holstein, Germany, April 20, 1853. Prepared for college at the Celle, Hanover, Germany, and at Phillips Andover Academy.*

After graduation he taught at Phillips Andover Academy from 1884 to 1887; studied in Berlin and Jena from 1887 to 1890; taught at Phillips Andover Academy from 1890 to 1892, since which time he has been teaching at Harvard. He is interested in the peace movement and the single tax movement. He has published a few text books for students of German, notably "The Elements of German," "Beginning German," and "German Inflections arranged in Parallels." He has also published an article in the August, 1886, number of the *Andover Review*, entitled "The Ethics of 'Tips,' Fees and Gratuities," also in the February, 1892, number of the same *Review* an article entitled "Rembrandt as Educator."

CHARLES TOWNE BILLINGS

Son of CHARLES JASON *and* SARAH ALICE (TOWNE) BILLINGS. *Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, February 27, 1863. Prepared for college at Fitchburg High School.*

After graduation, he taught for two years at Adams Academy in Quincy. In 1886–87 he spent seven months travelling in Europe, and in the fall of 1887 registered in the Historical Department of the Graduate School at Harvard. In February, 1888, entered the Divinity School, from which he graduated in 1890, with degrees of A.M. and B.D. Ordained as Unitarian clergyman in Hingham July 2, 1890; installed in Lowell over First Unitarian Society September 17, 1896; has been a director of the Unitarian Sunday School Society, chairman of the executive committee of the ministry at large in Lowell, and is now vice-president of the Lowell Art

Association, president of the Lowell Harvard Club, and president of the New England Federation of Harvard Clubs.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, on October 30, 1890, to Fanny Aldrich, daughter of William Henry and Mary Frances Augusta (Chaffee) Baldwin of Boston. Children: Frances, born September 30, 1891; Alice Towne, born December 24, 1893.

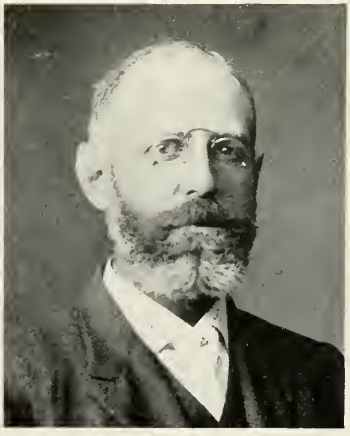
HARRY BILLINGS

Son of LEMUEL *and* MARY RAWSON (SOULE) BILLINGS. *Born in Quincy, Massachusetts, September 26, 1862. Prepared for college at public schools and Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He left the Class in senior year. The degree of A.B. was conferred on him in 1904 upon petition of the Class. He writes: "The year of 1885 I spent in Colorado in silver mines. In May, 1886, entered the service of the Norwich Union Fire Insurance Company, where I remained till 1889. In September, 1889, went into the traffic department of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company and have been there ever since. Began at Pier 28, N. R., New York, promoted to No. 461 Broadway, where I served through the different clerkships until 1896. Then was appointed contracting agent in that office. In January, 1907, was made special agent of the New York Division of the Pennsylvania Railroad, with headquarters in Philadelphia. Am still holding that job. My business address is 222 Arcade Building, Philadelphia. Am a member of Harvard Club of New York City, University Club of Philadelphia, Merion Cricket Club of Philadelphia, and Veteran Association of Naval Militia of New York. Served five years as member of First Battalion, Naval Militia, New York. Have held no public office. My life has so far been uneventful but on the whole very happy." On December 1, 1908, he was promoted to the position of commercial agent of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company for the cities of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and Camden, New Jersey, with headquarters in the Bourse, Philadelphia.

Herbert Wheeler Blanchard

Henry Warren Bliss



Stephen Haskell Blodgett

HERBERT WHEELER BLANCHARD

Son of Walter Scott *and* Helen Augusta (Wheeler) Blanchard. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 31, 1863. Prepared for college at High School, Concord, Massachusetts.*

After graduation he engaged in the wholesale lumber business in Burlington, Vermont, for a year, after which he was for six months with the Metropolitan Bank of Boston. In 1887 he became a member of the firm of Smith & Blanchard, lumber dealers. That firm was dissolved on the 1st of January, 1894, when he became associated with his father in the same business. In 1900 he organized the Blanchard Lumber Company, doing a general wholesale and commission business, representing mills located in different parts of the country. He is treasurer and general manager of the company. He is president of the Portage Lake Mill Company of Portage Lake, Maine, which was organized by him in 1903. He has held no public offices. He is a member of the Exchange Club of Boston and of the Corinthian Yacht Club.

He was married in Concord, Massachusetts, September 21, 1887, to Julia Smith, daughter of James Barrett and Ellen Smith (Oldham) Wood. Children: Marjory, born August 29, 1889; Wells, born May 13, 1893; Walter Scott, born July 18, 1901.

HENRY WARREN BLISS

Son of Henry Penniman *and* Delia Maria (Warren) Bliss. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 20, 1861. Prepared for college at Noble's School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Boston, Massachusetts.*

After graduation he went into business with the firm of Cushing & Bliss, mercantile dealers in upholstery goods in Boston, and has been a member of this firm since 1885. In 1891 he became interested in starting a mill in Lowell, Massachusetts, for the spinning and weaving of mohair, the Massachusetts Mohair Plush Company, and has been treasurer of this mill in addition to his other business. He resided in

Boston until 1895, when he moved to Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts. He is a member of the Country Club of Brookline.

He was married in Plattsburg, New York, September 20, 1893, to Grace, daughter of Henry and Emeroy (Vilas) Beckwith. Children: Henry Mather, born June 11, 1895; Margaret, born February 8, 1897.

STEPHEN HASKELL BLODGETT

Son of Warren Kendall *and* Minerva Precinda (Paddock) Blodgett. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, August 29, 1863. Prepared for college at W. N. Ayres' School, Boston.*

He left college at the end of his junior year to enter the Harvard Medical School, from which he received the degree of M.D. in 1887. He has been engaged in the practice of his profession since that time, making a specialty of the treatment of kidney diseases. He has served on the staff of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital and on the faculty of the Boston University Medical School. He lives in Lincoln, Massachusetts, and has served on the Board of Health and as one of the water commissioners of that town. He has contributed many articles to medical journals. One of his sons is in the Class of 1911, and another in the Class of 1912 in Harvard College.

He was married in Brookline, Massachusetts, December 13, 1886, to Elizabeth Whiting, daughter of Charles Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Whiting) Cummings. Children: Warren Kendall Blodgett, 2d, born October 2, 1888; Edwin Stanton Blodgett, born February 21, 1891.

LEIGH BONSAL

Son of Stephen *and* Frances Laud (Leigh) Bonsal. *Born in Norfolk, Virginia, July 4, 1862. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

Since 1886 he has been practising law in Baltimore, Maryland, and for twenty years he has been a member of the firm of Miller & Bonsal. He has continued to take considerable interest as an independent Democrat in political campaigns in Maryland, in several of these campaigns making a number

Leigh Bonsal

*John Ransom Bridge, 1904

Josiah Bridge

of speeches. In 1905 he was chairman of the Independent Democratic Organization which was largely instrumental in causing the defeat, by thirty thousand votes, of the late Senator Gorman's disfranchising amendment to the Maryland constitution. He has been for a number of years president of the Jail Board of Baltimore, which manages that institution where over nine hundred prisoners are confined. He was a member of the commission appointed by Governor Warfield to report on the advisability of introducing into Maryland the Indeterminate Sentence System. He has been for many years treasurer of the trustees of Aged Women's and Aged Men's Homes; treasurer of the trustees of the Benevolent Society, and treasurer of the vestry of St. Paul's Parish, and has been connected with a number of other similar institutions.

He was married in Baltimore, Maryland, April 16, 1890, to Mary Camilla, daughter of Jacob Hall and Margaretta (Riggs) Pleasants. Children: Margaretta Pleasants, born June 2, 1891; Leigh, Jr., born July 11, 1893; Mary Camilla, born July 28, 1896; Frances Leigh, born April 6, 1898; Hall Pleasants, born June 6, 1900.

*JOHN RANSOM BRIDGE

Son of RANSOM *and* CAROLINE (FOREMAN) BRIDGE. *Born in Oneida, New York, June 26, 1859. Prepared for college at LeRoy Academy, LeRoy, New York. Died in Brookline, Massachusetts, December 4, 1904.*

He was connected with the Class in the senior year only. Immediately after graduation he became stenographer and private secretary to Henry Minot, Esquire, of Boston, where he remained a year. For several years thereafter he was the manager of Bridge's Teachers' Agency in Boston. In 1891 he engaged in the security and bond business in Boston, under the firm name of Noyes & Bridge. His partnership was dissolved in 1893 and he became a member of the firm of J. Ransom Bridge & Company, purchasing a seat in the Boston Stock Exchange and engaging in a general stock and bond business. He continued a member of that

firm until the time of his death and was actively identified with the banking interests of Boston. He published the following articles: "Nationalistic Socialism," in the *Arena*, January, 1890; "Is Re-incarnation True?" in the *Open Court;* "Aristos and the People," a poem, *Belford's Magazine* for April, 1890. He was at one time a member of the University and Twentieth Century clubs of Boston. He was also general secretary of the Boston Nationalist Club and president of the Boston Theosophical Society, and was one of the founders and first president of the Massachusetts Automobile Club.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, April 25, 1894, to Emma Frances Desmais-Bugbee.

JOSIAH BRIDGE

Son of WILLIAM FREDERICK *and* ELIZABETH GUILD (CROSBY) BRIDGE. *Born in Dublin, New Hampshire, June 21, 1862. Prepared for college at Antioch College Preparatory School and in private study.*

He writes: "Since graduation I have been a teacher; private tutoring until 1894, in which year I became teacher of Greek in Westminster School, then at Dobbs Ferry, New York. With the exception of one year of vacation, I have continued to teach Greek at that school, moving with the school to Simsbury, Connecticut, in 1900." He has published two classical papers, one on the "Authorship of the Cynicus of Lucian" (Transactions of American Philological Association, 1888) and the other, Συγγενὴς Ὀφθαλμός (Harvard Classical Studies, volume xi).

He was married in Oswego, New York, June 29, 1899, to Grace Gertrude, daughter of Charles Carlos and Lydia Maria (Church) Fuller. Children: John, born May 10, 1900; Elizabeth Crosby, born April 17, 1905.

GEORGE WILLIAM BROWN

Son of WILLIAM DAWES *and* MARTHA ELIZA (SWAN) BROWN. *Born in Concord, Massachusetts, August 20, 1862. Prepared for college at Concord High School, Concord, Massachusetts.*

George William Brown

Rome G Brown

William Sohier Bryant

He writes: "After my graduation in 1884, I spent the summer tutoring at Mount Desert. I entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1884 and graduated in June, 1887. The next twelve months I spent in Europe as tutor. I came to Chicago in 1888 and entered the law office of Dexter, Herrick & Allen, where I stayed two years. In 1890 I began practice for myself, and have continued as a lawyer in general practice since. A large part of my time has been spent in practice concerning real estate, that is, in foreclosing mortgages, condemnation suits, and special assessments. I have held no public office, and have devoted very little time to literary, scientific, or political work. I should like to be a Democrat, but in Chicago I have not been proud of the Democratic Party, and I have not been able to vote for Bryan. I have belonged since 1891 to the University Club, and since 1895 to the Chicago Literary Club. I also have been a regular member of the Chicago Whist Club. I regret I can furnish so very little in the way of vital statistics, but as I have never married nor named any children, and have not died, there is very little for me to trouble the Class secretary about."

ROME G BROWN

Son of ANDREW CHANDLER *and* LUCIA A. (GREENE) BROWN. *Born in Montpelier, Vermont, June 15, 1862. Prepared for college at Montpelier, Vermont, High School, and at J. P. Hopkinson's School in Boston, Massachusetts.*

After graduation he studied law for three years in the office of Hon. B. F. Fifield, Montpelier, Vermont, and was admitted to the bar at Montpelier October 24, 1887. He removed to Minneapolis two months later, where he has since been engaged in the practice of his profession. He was at first in the law office of Benton & Roberts (Reuben C. Benton and William P. Roberts) and on January 1, 1890, was taken into partnership by them with the firm name of Benton, Roberts & Brown, which firm was dissolved on January 5, 1895, by the death of Colonel Benton. After that he practised alone until January 1, 1900, when he took Charles S. Albert

into partnership under the firm name of Rome G Brown & Charles S. Albert, which was the name of his firm until January 1, 1908, when Arnold L. Guesmer was added, and since then the firm name has been and is now Brown, Arnold & Guesmer. He was admitted to practice in the United States Supreme Court May 27, 1895. His practice and that of his firms has always been and still is general, but he represents many well known corporate and business interests. He has been for many years one of the attorneys for the Great Northern Railway System, and since September 1, 1903, beside other general legal work for the same interests, he has had general charge of the legal business of the Great Northern System in five counties of Minnesota, which include Minneapolis and Hennepin County. He is attorney for and also a director of the St. Anthony Falls Water Power Company and the Minneapolis Mill Company, which own and control all the water power in the Mississippi River at Minneapolis; also attorney and director of the Crookston Water Works, Power and Light Company. He is also attorney for Grand Forks (North Dakota) Gas and Electric Company, St. Cloud Water Power Company, Sauk Rapids Water Power Company, Cream of Wheat Company, and other business concerns. He is attorney, director, and vice-president of the Minnesota Tribune Company, and a member of the Associated Press, representing the *Minneapolis Evening Tribune*. Since graduation he has confined his attention exclusively to the practice of law. A large part of his practice has been and still is devoted to questions of water powers and water rights on lakes and streams. He is engaged as lecturer on "Water Rights" at the Law School of the University of Minnesota. Beside occasional addresses on legal questions pertaining to water rights, on May 28, 1895, he read before the Fifteenth Annual Convention of American Water Works Association, held at Atlanta, Georgia, a paper which was prepared at the request of the Association and which has since been published by them, on "The Right to Take Water from Streams and Lakes for Public Water Supply." In June, 1900, he prepared, at the request of the American Water Works Association, a

paper which was published by them on "A Summary of the Law Relating to the Pollution of Waters of Lakes and Streams." In 1903 he brought the latter paper down to date at the request of the Minnesota State Board of Health, and it was published by them in pamphlet form and also included in its annual report. In February, 1908, at the request of the Minnesota Society of Surveyors and Engineers, he prepared a paper on "Boundary Lines on Lakes and Streams," which was read before the Society on February 26, 1908, and included in the annual report of that Society and also published by it in pamphlet form. In 1906 and 1907 he prepared two reports for the Associated Harvard clubs on the question of a three years' course for the degree of A.B. at Harvard, which in printed form have had a large circulation among the instructors and graduates of Harvard and other universities. He is a member of the Loyal Legion, Commandery of Minnesota. Clubs: Minneapolis, Minikahda, Commercial, and the Harvard Club of New York. Since 1907 he has been president of the Harvard Club of Minnesota, which office he still holds. In 1906–7 he was president of the Vermont Association of Minnesota. In 1904, at the Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists held at St. Louis, he was delegate from Minnesota for the American Bar Association. In 1905–6 he was vice-president for Minnesota of the American Bar Association. In 1906 he was made a member of the Executive Committee of the American Bar Association, to which position he was re-elected for a second time in August, 1908. Since 1906 has been and still is commissioner of State of Minnesota for the Promotion of Uniformity of Legislation among the States, serving on various committees of the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws. In 1906–7 he was president of the Minnesota State Bar Association. In 1906–7 he was president of the Associated Harvard Clubs. He is a member of the Council of the Harvard Graduates' Magazine Association for the term 1906–9.

He was married in Marshfield, Vermont, May 25, 1888, to Mary Lee, daughter of Stephen Dwight and Flora (Coburn)

Hollister, of Marshfield, Vermont. Children: Edwin Chandler, born July 8, 1891; Dorothy Hollister, born July 19, 1896.

WILLIAM SOHIER BRYANT

Son of Henry *and* Elizabeth Brimmer (Sohier) Bryant. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, May 15, 1861. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and with the assistance of Dean LeBaron R. Briggs, Professor John Williams White, Rev. William I. Nichols, and Simeon G. Croswell, Esquire.*

He writes: "After graduation the summer was spent travelling in Europe. The decision as to what I should do next was not a difficult one. My inclination had always been toward a zoölogical career. This was given up, however, because it seemed wiser to follow a more practical calling which might be relied on as a livelihood, should the vicissitudes of fortune demand it. I finally followed my father's example and entered the Medical School. In the autumn of 1884 I entered the Harvard Medical School. The degree of M.D. was given me in 1888 together with an A.M. for original anatomical work. I immediately took up the study of otology as a specialty, because it appeared to be a small and comparatively unexplored field. I commenced work in the Boston ear clinics, together with work in the anatomical and otological departments at the Medical School. In 1897 I resigned the position of assistant at the Medical School and assistant aural surgeon at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. In 1898, at the breaking out of the Spanish-American War, Governor Wolcott commissioned me First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon in the 1st Massachusetts Regiment Heavy Artillery. This regiment was soon mustered into the United States Volunteer service. We were stationed at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, until all the Spanish ghosts had vanished from our coasts. In July, through the help of political friends, President McKinley recognized my hidden merit by a commission as Major and Brigadier-Surgeon. My merit had a narrow escape, however, for the commission was one of the three last issued.

I was assigned to duty with the 7th Army Corps commanded by Major-General Fitzhugh Lee in camp at Jacksonville, Florida, and attached to the staff of General Wm. A. Bancroft. I continued with the 7th Army Corps and went with them to Havana. During my military service I filled various medical positions, Brigadier-Surgeon of many brigades, Commandant of Division Hospital, and Chief Surgeon of Division and United States forces at Savannah until I was discharged from the service after my Massachusetts commission. I had the pleasure of serving on the staffs of many distinguished general officers, among whom was General Wheaton. This year spent in the service proved to be one of the most delightful years of my life. To me the fascination of a military camp surpasses everything. By January, 1903, I had succeeded in separating myself from my portion of the estate of my grandfather, John Bryant. His considerable estate had been accumulated by a penniless boy who became an East Indian merchant and founder of the firm of Bryant & Sturges. My friends advised me to take up the practice of medicine for a livelihood. Encouraged by our classmate, John B. Walker, New York was selected for the field of work. Further encouraged by all our classmates in the city of New York, my shingle was hung out in the autumn of 1903, and the practice of the specialty otology, rhinology, and laryngology was begun. The venture bids fair to be as successful as my well-wishers predicted, but as yet has not provided sufficient room in New York for my family, in spite of the fact that my health remains excellent and capacity for work constantly increases. The family, now nearly all grown up, continue to reside in the old homestead at Cohasset, Massachusetts. The only relaxation I have had since coming to New York, other than the practice of my profession, has been genealogical research, of which I am very fond, along the line of my paternal ancestry. Since coming to New York I have joined the Harvard Club and the Masonic Order. I am chairman of the Section on Laryngology and Otology of the American Medical Association and president of the Harvard Medical Society of New York. Member of the following scientific and medical socie-

ties: American Otological Society, New York Academy of Medicine, American Medical Association, Section on Laryngology and Otology, Medical Society of the County of New York, Medical Society of the State of New York, New York Otological Society, American Therapeutic Society, Association for Promotion of Hygiene and Salubrity in Dwellings, American Academy of Medicine, East Side Physicians' Association, Boylston Medical Society, Association Military Surgeons of United States, American Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Society, American Academy Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Massachusetts Medical Society, American Society Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, American Public Health Association, Boston Medical Library Association, Harvard Medical Society of New York City, Medical Association of Greater City of New York, Manhattan Medical Society, American Association for Advancement of Science, Boston Society Natural History, member 5th Pan-American Medical Congress, member 8th International Otological Congress, member 16th International Medical Congress.

Member of the following military and patriotic societies: Spanish War Veterans, Military Order of Foreign Wars, Naval and Military Order of Spanish-American War, Seventh Army Corps, Veteran Association First Corps Cadets, Sons of Veterans, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Society of Mayflower Descendants.

Military Service: Brigade Hospital Steward M.V.M., 1891–99; Assistant Surgeon and First Lieutenant 1st Regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery U. S. V., May 9, 1898; Major and Brigade Surgeon of Volunteers (U. S.), July 8, 1898; attached to the 7th Army Corps at Jacksonville, Savannah, and Havana; Acting Chief Surgeon Second Division, 7th Corps, September 13–18, in command of First Division Hospital; Chief Surgeon of the U. S. Forces at Savannah, December 28, 1898, to January 4, 1899; honorably discharged May 12, 1899; Assistant Surgeon Battery A, and First Lieutenant M.V.M., July 19, 1899–1901, resigned.

Positions held at the present time: Consulting Otologist, Manhattan State Hospital; Senior Assistant Surgeon, Aural

Harry Archibald Buerk

John Thornton Bullard

*Frederick Story Bunker, 1900

Department New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; Physician in class of Nose, Throat, and Ear Diseases, Presbyterian Hospital; Adjunct Professor, Department of Diseases of the Ear, New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital.

Positions formerly held: Assistant in Anatomy, Harvard Medical School, 1890–93; Assistant in Otology, Harvard Medical School, 1893–96; Physician to the Ear Department, Boston Dispensary, 1888, resigned; Assistant Aural Surgeon, Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1896–1903; Instructor in Otology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1904–5; Clinical Assistant, Department Otology, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1903–4; Assistant Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Clinic, 1904–5; Clinical Instructor and Attending Surgeon, Otological Department, Cornell University Medical School, 1904 and 1905.

He is the author of many publications relating to his specialty, a list of which will be found in the summary at the end of the report.

He was married in Orange, New Jersey, September 1, 1887, to Martha Lyman, daughter of James Sitgreaves and Mary Fullerton (Hazard) Cox of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Children: Mary Cleveland, born June 20, 1888; Elizabeth Sohier, born July 13, 1890; Alice de Vermandois, born May 15, 1892; Julia Cox, born June 25, 1893; Gladys de Brienne, born December 16, 1894; William Sohier, Jr., born December 8, 1896.

HARRY ARCHIBALD BUERK

Son of Jacob Edward *and* Millicent Garrison (Vail) Buerk. *Born in Paoli, Orange County, Indiana, May 8, 1862. Prepared for college at New Albany High School and Indiana University, Indiana.*

During the year 1885 he was principal of the Brookville High School, Brookville, Indiana. He was admitted to the Bar of the Floyd (Indiana) Circuit Court in 1886; to the Bar of the United States Circuit Court in 1890, and to the Bar of the Department of the Interior in the same year.

In that year he was also made principal and president of the faculty of Borden College, Indiana, which positions he held until 1903, when he became principal of the New Albany (Indiana) High School. In September, 1908, he was made superintendent of city schools of New Albany.

He was married in New Albany, Indiana, May 17, 1887, to Laura Jane, daughter of John and Mary (Ashabrenner) Miller. Children: Jacob Edward, born August 5, 1888; Millicent Emma, born March 10, 1894.

JOHN THORNTON BULLARD

Son of JOHN LINCOLN *and* SARAH WALTER (SPOONER) BULLARD. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 31, 1864. Prepared for college at Friend's Academy, New Bedford, Massachusetts.*

He graduated from Harvard Medical School in 1887, spent one year in Europe and one year in New York, and then began the practice of medicine and surgery in New Bedford, where he has since continued in active practice. In 1890 he was appointed on the surgical staff of St. Luke's Hospital and is still one of the visiting surgeons, being on duty four months out of every ten. In 1891 and 1892 he was physician to the Poor Department. In 1896 he was appointed a member of the Board of Health of New Bedford and continued to hold that office for eight years, acting for the greater part of that time as quarantine physician. In 1895 he was appointed Associate Medical Examiner for Bristol County and is still serving in that capacity. He was a director of the Rotch Spinning Company before its absorption into the New England Cotton Yarn Company and for some years has been a director in the Potomska Mills, the Pierce Manufacturing Company, and the Pairpoint Corporation; he is also a trustee of Friend's Academy, New Bedford. He was much interested in helping to form the Country Club of New Bedford, which is having a successful career, and was its president for the first five years of its existence. Beside being a member of various medical societies and local clubs, he is a member of the Somerset Club of Boston. He is president of the Harvard Club of New Bedford.

He was married in New Bedford, Massachusetts, June 18, 1889, to Emily Morgan, daughter of William James and Emily (Morgan) Rotch of New Bedford, Massachusetts. Children: John Morgan, born June 7, 1890; Helen Rotch, born January 25, 1892; William Rotch, born October 16, 1893; Emily, born July 20, 1895; Lydia Gardner, born November 3, 1896.

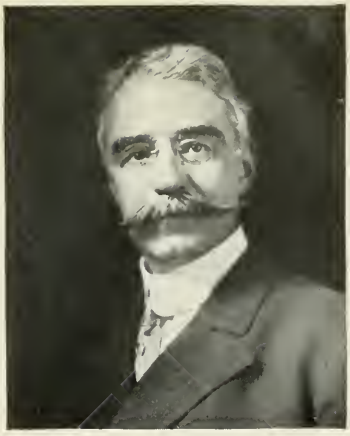
*FREDERICK STORY BUNKER

Son of James Cox *and* Thirza Lincoln (Hooper) Bunker. *Born in Cambridge, Maine, September 20, 1857. Self-prepared for college with the assistance in Latin and Greek of the local physician in Cambridge, Maine. Died in Lowell, Massachusetts, January 30, 1900.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

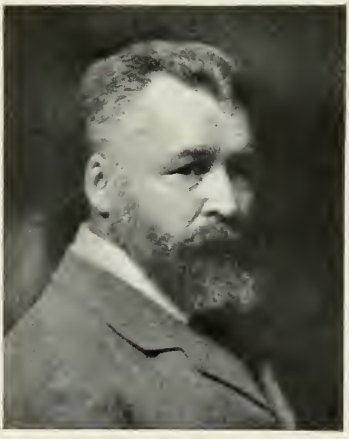
Our classmate's boyhood and youth were spent on a farm in Cambridge, Maine, and circumstances did not permit him to begin his college preparatory course until he reached the age of twenty. He began the study of Latin and Greek under the local physician at Cambridge, Maine, and after three years of hard work entered Harvard with the Class of '84. He was a very faithful and assiduous student, and took high rank from the beginning of the course. In his freshman year he was the recipient of a detur, and he graduated the fifth man in rank for the course, being entitled to deliver an oration at Commencement. He received his degree *summa cum laude*, and was awarded honorable mention in natural history. He belonged to no college societies at any time during the course. A hard worker and faithful student, interested in Harvard and all that affected its welfare at heart, he yet, at times, professed indifference to much that interested his classmates. He entered the Harvard Medical School in the fall of 1884, and completed a four years' course there in three years. He received an appointment to the Boston City Hospital, remaining there for some eighteen months. Upon the completion of his term of service there, being very much broken down by hard work, he went to his

old home at Cambridge for a much needed rest, with the intention of locating in the West in a few months, but he accidentally drifted into practice and continued his profession there until February, 1893, when a favorable opportunity for entering practice at Manchester, New Hampshire, presented itself, and he removed to that city; but in the autumn of the same year it soon became evident to him that his old pulmonary trouble was coming back upon him, and in November he returned to his home at Cambridge, the only place where he felt perfectly well, with the intention of remaining there indefinitely. He later practised medicine for a time at East Eddington, Maine, and subsequently removed to Lowell, Massachusetts, where, about a year later, he died of cancer of the stomach after an illness of some time. He had been married, on November 15, 1894, to Miss Effie Albert Brown, who survives him. Bunker was one of the most brilliant members of the Class. A hard worker, gifted by nature with a capacity for application and assimilation of knowledge such as is the endowment of very few, he was thoroughly equipped intellectually to take a foremost rank in his profession. He was frequently in the habit of inquiring about various members of the Class, what they were doing, where they were living, and just how they were succeeding, and often expressed his wish that they might prosper. Of class feeling, as the term is commonly used, he had very little. He could never understand why his classmates desired to know what he was doing. In a letter written over six years before his death, supplying some of the information that is contained in this account of his life, and telling much more about himself that should not be published now, he uses the following language: "These things I write you because you have often requested me to do so, but I do not see how they can favorably interest any one except myself." And that expresses exactly how he felt about his own life. Reticent, extremely modest, he never cared to obtrude his own personality in the foreground. He was ambitious to acquire knowledge, not for the reputation or prominence it would give to him, but for the service to



Winthrop Burr

*Allan Macy Butler, 1888



John Jay Chapman

humanity he could render by means of it. His death is another sad reminder to the Class of the losses it has suffered from among its leading students.

WINTHROP BURR

Son of Isaac Tucker *and* Anne Frances (Hardon) Burr. *Born in Newton, Massachusetts, July 25, 1861. Prepared for college at Newton High School.*

After graduation he became engaged in banking, and from 1889 to March, 1892, he was a member of the firm of Putnam, Messervy & Company in Boston. He retired from that firm to become a member of the firm of Parkinson & Burr of Boston and New York, making his headquarters in New York, where he has remained ever since that time. He writes: "Before I left Boston I was a member of the Somerset Club, the Puritan Club, the Boston Athletic Club, the Eastern Yacht Club, the Nahant Club, and the Brookline Country Club. Since moving to New York I have joined and am still a member of the following clubs and associations: the Harvard Club, the University Club, the Union Club, the Brook, the Racquet and Tennis Club, the Riding Club, the Rockaway Hunting Club, the Turf and Field Club, the New England Society, and the New York Chamber of Commerce. I have held no public office. I have been a governor of the New York Stock Exchange since 1901, and I am one of the Board of Managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York at Randall's Island. As I hold a club office in addition to these, beside being an officer in several local organizations on Long Island, I am as busy as I care to be most of the time. My house is at Lawrence, Long Island, but I live in New York for about five months of the year."

He was married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 8, 1887, to Frances, daughter of Joseph French and Ellen (Hansell) Page. Children: Rosamond, born June 8, 1889; Frances, born November 24, 1890; Winthrop, born September 15, 1895; Robert Page, born January 9, 1898.

*ALLAN MACY BUTLER

Son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN *and* ELLEN GRANVILLE (PARKER) BUTLER. *Born in Morristown, New Jersey, June 13, 1862. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire. Died in New York City, May 21, 1888.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. III: —

He was the grandson, on his father's side, of Benjamin Franklin Butler, once Attorney-General of the United States, and on his mother's side, of Willard Parker, a graduate of Harvard in the Class of '26. He was the fourth child of a family of eight children. After spending four years at a private school in New York City, and one year with a private tutor, he entered St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and remained there two years. He became connected with our Class in the sophomore year. While in college he was a member of the Institute of 1770, of the A Δ Φ, and also of the Hasty Pudding Club and the O. K. He was connected with the college press almost all the course; was chosen an editor of the *Crimson* in February, 1882, and in the succeeding year became President of the *Crimson* board of editors; and on the consolidation of the *Herald* and *Crimson* became President of the *Herald-Crimson*. In the fall of 1884 he entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York City, and graduated with honor in 1887, securing an appointment at Roosevelt Hospital. He had finished two of the three courses there and was just about to enter on the third as House Physician when he was suddenly smitten with peritonitis, and died on May 21, 1888. The same bright and genial qualities which endeared him to so many of his classmates had won for him in his professional career the esteem and affection of all who came in contact with him. We who knew him so well could only forget our loss in sympathy for those still nearer and dearer to him.

W. T. C.

JOHN JAY CHAPMAN

Son of HENRY GRAFTON *and* ELEANOR (JAY) CHAPMAN. *Born in New York City on March 2, 1862. He attended for a year and a half St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and thereafter prepared for college at home in New York.*

After graduation he travelled abroad for fifteen months and in the autumn of 1885 entered the Harvard Law School, where he remained until March, 1887, when he went to New York City. He was admitted to the Bar of the State of New York in December, 1888, and has been practising law in New York City since that time. He has served as counsel for a number of charitable institutions and has appeared frequently at Albany before legislative committees in behalf of reform measures. At one time he was very prominently identified with city politics in connection with various reform movements. Publications: "Emerson and Other Essays," a collection of literary essays; "Causes and Consequences" and "Practical Agitation," collections of political essays; a volume of four plays for children; a play, "The Maid's Forgiveness," the last two publications being in verse. During several years he issued regularly a small periodical called *The Political Nursery,* containing short articles of personal opinion on current literary and philosophical topics. He has in course of publication by the Merrymount Press in Boston a comedy in four acts, entitled "A Sausage from Bologna."

He was married in Beverly, Massachusetts, July 2, 1889, to Minna, daughter of George and Virginia (Minunzio) Timmins of Boston. She died on January 25, 1898, leaving three children: Victor Emanuel, born April 17, 1890; John Jay, Jr., born November 23, 1893 (died August 13, 1903); Conrad, born December 24, 1897. On April 23, 1899, he was married in New York to Elizabeth Winthrop, daughter of John Armstrong and Margaret (Ward) Chanler. Children: Chanler Armstrong, born April 27, 1901.

CLIFT ROGERS CLAPP

Son of HOWARD *and* ABIGAIL FRANCES (ROGERS) CLAPP. *Born in South Boston, Massachusetts, February 10, 1861. Prepared for college at the English High School and the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "After graduating from the Harvard Law School in 1887 I was in the office of George S. Hale during that summer, and for the next year was with Ropes, Gray & Loring. In the fall of 1888 Glover and I formed a partnership, with our office at 55 Kilby Street, Boston. We remained there together until the end of 1906, when, owing to Glover's ill health the firm was dissolved. During a large part of that time Morss had his office with us. On January 1, 1907, I became a member of the firm of Ropes, Gray & Gorham, at 60 State Street, Boston. My home for the past twelve years has been at West Newton. I am a member of the Exchange Club of Boston and of the Neighborhood Club and Brae Burn Country Club of West Newton."

He was married in Dorchester, Massachusetts, October 6, 1892, to Gertrude, daughter of John Wheeler and Harriet (Chambers) Blanchard of Dorchester. Children: Howard Rogers, born July 24, 1893; Emily Blanchard, born October 27, 1894; Elizabeth Brewer, born January 21, 1900.

FRANKLIN HAVEN CLARK

Son of ELIPHALET MACKENZIE *and* FANNY CLARK (BRADFORD) CLARK. *Born in Detroit, Michigan, March 17, 1862. Prepared for college at Cambridge High School and Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1888, studied abroad for two years, returning to Detroit in 1890. In 1895 he went to Japan where, with some travelling, he lived until 1899, then returned to Detroit, where he has since lived. He is a member of the University Club of New York, Detroit Club, Yondotega Club, and Country Club of Detroit.

He was married in Baltimore, Maryland, November 14, 1888, to Mattie Lindsay, daughter of Richard Lowndes and

Clift Rogers Clapp

Franklin Haven Clark

Edmund Arthur Stanley Clarke

Sallie Magee (Warwick) Poor, of Baltimore. Children: Franklin Haven, born August 14, 1889; John Warwick, born November 2, 1890; Marion Lindsay, born August 26, 1892; Richard Bradford, born April 26, 1897.

EDMUND ARTHUR STANLEY CLARKE

Son of THOMAS CURTIS *and* SUSAN HARRIET (SMITH) CLARKE. *Born in Ottawa, Canada, January 21, 1862. Prepared for college with Charles W. Stone of Cambridge, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "In September, 1884, entered the employ of the Spang Steel and Iron Company, Sharpsburgh, near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, having charge of physical tests and doing work in chemical laboratory. June, 1885, moved to Chicago and entered the employ of the Union Steel Company, working there over a year in the laboratory and then holding various positions in the rolling mills. Was absent from work from September, 1889, until April, 1890, on account of severe illness with typhoid fever. In April, 1890, was appointed assistant superintendent of the Union Works of the Illinois Steel Company, of which the Union Steel Works had become a part. October, 1891, transferred to the South Chicago Works of the Illinois Steel Company in the position of assistant superintendent and in the latter part of 1895 became general superintendent in charge of the works. In January, 1899, became general manager of the Illinois Steel Company and resigned this position in November of that year, at which time I took a trip to Italy and Egypt, returning to Chicago in March, 1900, when I became manager of manufacturing of the Deering Harvester Company. This company in 1903 became part of the International Harvester Company, and October 1st of that year was appointed general manager of manufacturing of the International Harvester Company. Resigned this position and became president of Lackawanna Steel Company on December 15, 1904, which position I still occupy. Have done no special literary, scientific, or political work, and no public service. Am a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, American Iron and Steel In-

stitute, non-resident member of the Chicago Club, resident member of the Metropolitan Club of New York City, Century Association, Harvard Club of New York City, and the Railroad Club of New York City, also life member of the Harvard Union."

He was married in New York February 11, 1890, to Louise Hall, daughter of Charles Henry and Mary Montague (Parmly) Ward of New York City. Children: Marion Montague, born December 8, 1891; Louise, born September 27, 1893.

FREDERIC CODMAN COBB

Son of CHARLES KANE *and* ELIZABETH (CODMAN) COBB. *Born in Boston, April 3, 1860. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School and G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

After graduating from the Harvard Medical School in 1887, he went to Europe, and after a general course of study, with particular attention to diseases of the nose and throat, returned in 1889. He received appointment as out-patient physician in the Boston Dispensary, and subsequently assisted Dr. Hooper in the nose and throat department of the City Hospital, afterward receiving appointment as his assistant in the Massachusetts General Hospital. He was appointed also junior physician for diseases of the nose and throat at the Boston Dispensary. He is a member of the American Laryngological Society and of the American Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological Society, having been president of the latter in 1906. In 1907 he was appointed instructor in Laryngology at the Harvard Medical School. The medical societies of which he is a member consist of the above named and the Massachusetts Medical Association, American Medical Association, Boston Society of Medical Sciences, and the New England Oto-laryngological Society. His literary work has consisted of articles on his specialty, — diseases of the nose and throat. He is a member of the Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Tavern, St. Botolph, Union Boat, and Eastern Yacht clubs.

Frederic Codman Cobb

James Macmaster Codman, Jr.

Joseph Ambrose Cogan

JAMES MACMASTER CODMAN, JR.

Son of James Macmaster *and* Henrietta Gray (Sargent) Codman. *Born in Brookline, Massachusetts, April 20, 1862. Prepared for college at G. W. C. Noble's Classical School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

After graduation, he passed two years in the Harvard Law School and for two years thereafter was in the office of Messrs. Shattuck & Munroe. He was admitted to the Suffolk County (Massachusetts) Bar in 1887 and has practised law in Boston since that time. In 1893 he was elected to the Board of Selectmen in Brookline, Massachusetts, and served thereon continuously until 1906, when he resigned. He was chairman of the board from 1901 to 1906. In 1898 he represented, in the Massachusetts House of Representatives, the district in which Brookline is situated. He continues to take a prominent part in the town affairs of Brookline. He was appointed by Governor Draper, in April, 1909, a member of the Board of Trustees of the Medfield (Massachusetts) Insane Asylum. He is a member of the Somerset, Union, and Tennis and Racquet clubs of Boston, of the Brookline Country Club, Beverly Yacht Club, and the Harvard Club of New York.

JOSEPH AMBROSE COGAN

Son of Joseph *and* Rosanna (Owens) Cogan. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 15, 1862. Prepared for college at the Otis Primary School, Miss Kiser's Private School, Putnam Grammar School, all in Cambridge, and the Cambridge High School.*

He writes: "Graduated from Harvard Medical School, June, 1887; practised medicine in Brighton from August, 1887, to April, 1888; from then till June, 1900, had an office on Chambers Street, Boston, practising general medicine, seeing a great variety of diseases and conditions among people of many different races, nationalities, and religions — a broadening experience. For the last eight years I have been practising medicine at the Warren Chambers, 419 Boylston Street,

Boston. My public service has been that of an extra hand to local Board of Health in two epidemics of smallpox; am now agent of that board and inspector in the schools; also examined recruits for the Ninth Massachusetts Regiment at the opening of the war with Spain. Am a member of the American Medical Association, Massachusetts Medical Society, Harvard Medical Alumni Association."

ERNEST LEE CONANT

Son of CHARLES RUFUS *and* ANN FRANCES (ROSS) CONANT. *Born in Dudley, Massachusetts, September 11, 1857. Prepared for college at Nichols Academy, Dudley, Massachusetts, and with private tutors.*

He writes: "After graduating from college in 1884, I attended Johns Hopkins University and the Maryland Law School in Baltimore for two years and then returned to Cambridge, where I attended the Law School and received the degrees of A.M. and LL.B. in 1889. During my term at the Law School I was instructor in English in college and, later, after being in New York for some years, I was instructor in Law and lecturer on International Law for two years. At the same time, I lectured in the Harvard Law School on New York practice. I came to New York in 1889 and since that time have constantly had an office in New York for the practice of law. During a portion of that time I have had partners, but for the greater part of the time have practised alone. In the autumn of 1898, immediately after the cessation of hostilities in the Spanish War, I went to Havana on a quasi-public duty, expecting to remain in Havana about three months. Circumstances, which I did not seek to control, kept me a resident of Havana for some seven years, during all of which time I was engaged in the practice of law. I was not, during this time, in the employ of the government, either Cuban or American, except under an occasional retainer from the American Government. I was personal legal adviser to General Ludlow, military governor of Havana, in the years 1899–1900, and in the same years was president of the Havana Finance Commission which investigated and reported

Ernest Lee Conant

*Charles Henry Converse, 1899

John Gardner Coolidge

on the financial condition of the city of Havana. I was also a member of the Havana Charter Commission which prepared a new charter for that city. I was special fiscal or prosecuting attorney in the Cuban postoffice fraud case in the year 1901. During my residence in Havana, I was much in the North, never remaining the entire year in Cuba. In 1899, the American military authorities offered me the governorship of the Province of Havana and other appointments which, on account of my personal business, I felt obliged to decline. In 1899 also I was offered by Attorney-General Griggs an appointment as Assistant Attorney-General of the United States. This also I felt obliged to decline, so that I have never held any public office. Since I resumed my residence in New York, I have continued the practice of law, in which I have specialized in Mexican, Cuban, and other Spanish-American matters. I am a member of the University Club and various smaller clubs. I am married and have no children. I lead a quiet life and try to cultivate a cheerful external demeanor and a philosophical internal habit of mind, and so ends my brief autobiography. I have a country home at New Canaan, Connecticut, and my business address is 32 Nassau Street, New York."

He was married in Cincinnati, Ohio, August 31, 1903, to Blanche, daughter of Robert and Mary Frances (Bigler) Allison.

*CHARLES HENRY CONVERSE

Son of Edmund Winchester *and* Charlotte (Shepard) Converse. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, May 13, 1862. Prepared for college at Newton High School, Newton, Massachusetts. Died in New York City, June 19, 1899.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

There were few men in the Class more generally liked than Converse. A quiet and attractive presence, a frank but modest address, and a kindly and sympathetic manner won him a host of acquaintances in college, among whom he found a few warm friends and never an enemy.

He received his school training in the public schools of Newton, to which place his family removed during his early boyhood, and he grew up with a group of about a dozen classmates with whom he was thrown into the peculiar intimacy of school life in a typical New England town. He had the same characteristics as a school boy that he showed in college and in later life, — an even temper, a kind heart, and a courteous manner. He was liked by all who knew him, and in the high school was the president of his class. By reason of family tradition he was sent to Amherst College, where he entered with the Class of '84, but he himself always wanted to go to Harvard and to graduate with his classmates there, and at the end of his freshman year he left Amherst for Cambridge. He necessarily entered with the Class of '85, but socially was always an '84 man, entering our sophomore societies and becoming a regular member of the Class at the end of the year. Although a sociable man and an agreeable companion, — a member of the Institute, the ΔKE, and the Hasty Pudding Club, and of some smaller informal organizations, — he had singularly few intimate friends, and led a very quiet and retiring college life, easy-going, fairly studious, and particularly happy. Without aggressive ambition, with delicate health, and with a comfortable competence, he devoted his life after leaving college to travel and to study. He studied architecture at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, in Paris, and with Hartwell & Richardson in Boston, and made a fair attempt to take an active part in life, but his health broke down and he had to give it up, and thereafter lived, partly in England and partly at home, very much the same sort of life as in college. He was married in 1893 to Mary Hannington, of London, England, and his widow and one child, Mary Christine, survive him. After graduation his college friends rarely, if ever, saw him; but he bore his ill-health and a long illness bravely and patiently, and remained to the end a thoroughly honest, simple, kind-hearted, and kindly mannered gentleman. His memory is a pleasant one.

C. T. D.

Thomas Jefferson Coolidge, Jr.

Henry Joseph Cox

George Uriel Crocker

JOHN GARDNER COOLIDGE

Son of Joseph Randolph *and* Julia (Gardner) Coolidge. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, July 4, 1863. Prepared for college in Geneva, Switzerland, and at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston.*

After graduation and further study he left the United States in 1887 and spent three years travelling extensively in the far East; then four years in residence and travel in Brazil and the next four years mainly in Europe. Was in Cuba in July, 1898, and in the Philippines in the earlier part of 1899; then travelled in the South Sea Islands and via Australia to South Africa, where he spent the first year of the Boer war (1900) in the American Consulate at Pretoria, acting as Vice-consul. Returned to the United States in 1901 and since then has been Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires in Peking (1902–6), and Secretary of Embassy and Chargé d'Affaires in Mexico (1907–8). He was appointed by President Roosevelt Minister of the United States to Nicaragua July 1, 1908, which position he resigned November 26, 1908. He is a fellow of the Royal Geographical Society of London and a member of the American Society of International Law. He is a member of the Somerset Club of Boston and the Metropolitan Club of Washington, D. C.

He was married in North Andover, Massachusetts, on April 29, 1909, to Helen Granger, daughter of Henry James and Helen (Granger) Stevens of North Andover.

THOMAS JEFFERSON COOLIDGE, JR.

Son of Thomas Jefferson *and* Hetty Sullivan (Appleton) Coolidge. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 16, 1863. Prepared for college at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston.*

From 1887 to 1890 was engaged in the banking business, and in the latter year organized and became first president of the Old Colony Trust Company of Boston. After retaining that position for several years he retired to take the position of chairman of the Board of Directors. Since that

time he has been actively interested in the affairs of that institution and in many other enterprises. He is a director in the following corporations: American Bell Telephone Company, American Trust Company, American Telephone and Telegraph Company, Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, Bay State Trust Company, Boston Elevated Railway Company, The Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, General Electric Company, Georgia Railway and Electric Company, Lawrence Manufacturing Company, National Bank of Commerce, of which he is also vice-president, Old Colony Trust Company, Seaboard Air Line Railway, Underground Electric Railways Company of London, Limited, Western Telephone and Telegraph Company and trustee of the Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. He is a member of the Somerset, Algonquin, and Eastern Yacht clubs and the Club of Odd Volumes of Boston, and of the Knickerbocker, The Brook, Metropolitan, and Harvard clubs of New York.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, September 30, 1891, to Clara, daughter of Charles Walter and Elizabeth (Gardner) Amory of Boston. Children: Thomas Jefferson, 3d, born September 17, 1893; Amory, born March 23, 1895; William Appleton, born October 22, 1901; John Linzee, born March 21, 1905.

HENRY JOSEPH COX

Son of THOMAS *and* HANNAH (PERKINS) COX. *Born in West Newton, Massachusetts, April 5, 1863. Prepared for college at Pierce Grammar School and Newton High School, Newton, Massachusetts.*

He has continued his connection with the United States Weather Bureau (formerly Signal Service) since graduation. After completing the course for observers at the training school at Fort Myer, Virginia, he was assigned as assistant observer at the Chicago Station in February, 1885. He was later transferred to Boston as assistant, and in December, 1886, he established a station at Norwich University, Northfield, Vermont, where he remained until May, 1888, serving

as observer in charge of the station and at the same time as instructor in the University in meteorology and miscellaneous studies. Norwich University conferred the degree A.M. upon him in 1887. He was in charge of the New Haven, Connecticut, station from 1888 to 1894, afterwards being transferred to Chicago; first serving as Local Forecaster and later as Professor of Meteorology and District Forecaster. In his present position, with headquarters at Chicago, he has charge of the North-Central Forecast District, which comprises twelve states, reaching from Michigan and Indiana on the east to the Rocky Mountain region on the west. In 1904 he served as chairman of board on revision of meteorological forms, which made radical changes in practically all forms used by the Weather Bureau for the compilation and filing of meteorological data. He has charge of a special investigation of the frost and temperature conditions in the cranberry marshes of Wisconsin, Cape Cod, and New Jersey, and during the entire season of 1906 and a portion of 1907 he lived in the bogs of Wisconsin, giving personal attention to the work. The field station maintained at Mather, Wisconsin, during 1907 had an equipment of about 125 instruments, and during its operation it was easily the most extensive field meteorological station in the world. He is now at work upon a bulletin covering the results of this investigation, which is to be published by the Department of Agriculture. During the winter of 1906–7 he inspected the meteorological services in England, France, Germany, Austria, and Italy, and his official report was published in the *Monthly Weather Review* and also in a monograph entitled "Notes of a Meteorologist in Europe." He was called to Washington, District of Columbia, to serve as chief forecaster during the winter of 1908–9. He was unwilling, however, for personal reasons, to remain permanently at the Capital, and expected eventually to return to his station in Chicago. He has occasionally contributed articles upon meteorological subjects to scientific journals and especially to the *Monthly Weather Review* and the publications issued by the Department of Agriculture. Perhaps the most important are "Recent

Advances in Meteorology" and "Use of Weather Bureau Records in Court," published by the Government. In 1906 he served as chairman of a committee of the Geographic Society of Chicago, which prepared 270 lantern slide illustrations for the teaching of meteorology, and he edited a publication descriptive of the same (Bulletin No. 3 of the Geographic Society of Chicago). For several years he has given occasional lectures, mostly with lantern slides, upon weather and meteorology, before educational and scientific institutions in the Middle West. He has retained his interest in athletics and usually each year serves as one of the judges of the Chicago-Mackinac cruising yacht race, which ends at Mackinac Island. He is a member of the Chicago Academy of Science, National Geographic Society, and the Geographic Society of Chicago, having served as president of the latter society from 1906 to 1908. He is a member of the following clubs in Chicago: University, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht, and Harvard Club. He is now serving as first vice-president of the Harvard Club.

He was married in Somerville, Massachusetts, September 8, 1887, to Mary, daughter of Christopher Columbus and Martha Greenwood (O'Leary) Cavanagh. Children: Henry Perkins, born June 18, 1888; Arthur Cavanagh, born August 20, 1891; Paul Greenwood, born April 9, 1894.

GEORGE URIEL CROCKER

Son of Uriel Haskell *and* Clara Garland (Ballard) Crocker. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 9, 1863. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.*

He writes: "After two years spent at Harvard Law School, admitted to Suffolk County (Massachusetts) Bar in 1886. Began practice of law with my father the same year. Business has been principally the care and management of trust property. Have also served as treasurer and director of a number of corporations. Have produced no literary work other than newspaper articles and one article in the *North American Review.* Have given a great deal of time to mu-

nicipal politics in Boston. Have served as a member of Boston Common Council, City Treasurer of Boston (1901 to 1906), and member of Boston Finance Commission. In 1900 organized and carried on a long and unsuccessful contest to prevent lease of Boston & Albany Railroad to the New York Central Railroad. Member of Union, University, Exchange, and other clubs in Boston, of Harvard Club of New York, as well as a number of small clubs and societies. Have been much interested in the management of the University Club of Boston, having served as treasurer, and at present am chairman of the Executive Committee."

He was married in Providence, Rhode Island, October 4, 1887, to Emma Lilian, daughter of Hiram Bennett and Margaret Miller (Hatfield) Aylsworth, of Providence, Rhode Island. Children: Eleanor, born June 9, 1890; Clara Ballard, born November 14, 1891; Marjorie, born April 7, 1895; Josephine, born July 11, 1903.

WILLIAM TUFTS CROCKER

Son of Charles Thomas *and* Helen Eliza (Tufts) Crocker. *Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts, September 9, 1862. Prepared for college at the Fitchburg High School and St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

After graduation he remained at Harvard for a year and received the degree of A.M. From 1885 to 1888 he studied theology at the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge. The following two years he was assistant at St. George's Church in New York. During the year following, 1890–1891, he was in Europe, studying at the Berlin University. From 1891 to 1903 he was minister in charge of the Free Church of St. Mary's for Sailors in East Boston, Massachusetts. At the end of that time he received a call to the Church of the Epiphany in New York, where he still remains. He writes that his chief interest outside of his regular work has been travelling in Germany and climbing mountains in the Tyrol and in Switzerland. He is a member of the Union Club of Boston and the Harvard and University clubs of New York.

THOMAS KITTREDGE CUMMINS

Son of THOMAS KITTREDGE *and* MARY ANN (PASCHALL) CUMMINS. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, May 22, 1864. Prepared for college at Miss Adams' and G. W. C. Noble's Private Schools, Boston.*

After graduation took the first year's course at the Harvard Law School. At the end of that time entered his father's mercantile office, reading law incidentally at the same time. Was admitted to the Suffolk County (Massachusetts) Bar in February, 1887. From February, 1891, to May, 1897, was a clerk in the Old Colony Trust Company of Boston. From May, 1897, to the present time has been successively secretary and treasurer Oregon Short Line Railroad Company; secretary and treasurer New England Electric Vehicle Transportation Company; secretary and treasurer Bay State Trust Company of Boston; treasurer The Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston, which last position he holds at the present time. Has served on the Warrant and Street Widening committees and the Board of Health of the town of Milton, Massachusetts, where he has lived since 1888. Served as private in the First Corps Cadets, M.V.M., for three years and as Sergeant-Major, Sixth Regiment of Infantry, M.V.M., for two years. Is a director of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company and of the Bay State Trust Company of Boston; member of Finance Committee of the Milton Savings Bank; trustee Milton Cemetery; secretary and trustee The Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children; a vice-president, the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Only effort in a literary way — an article entitled "A Review of the Law of Safe Deposit Companies," published in the *Harvard Law Review* in June, 1895. Is a member of the Tennis and Racquet, Exchange, and Saint Botolph clubs of Boston and of the Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars.

ALLEN CURTIS

Son of BENJAMIN ROBBINS *and* MARIA MALLEVILLE (ALLEN) CURTIS. *Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, August 14, 1862. Prepared for college at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston.*

William Tufts Crocker

Thomas Kittredge Cummins

Allen Curtis

He writes: "Shortly after graduation I became an office boy in the stock brokerage firm of E. Rollins Morse & Brother in Boston, where I was given, during 1885, unusual opportunities for extensive travel in the West for the study of railroads. The months that I spent in close contact with the railroads and their officers were of very great advantage to me in every way. In December, 1885, I formed the firm of Curtis & Motley, Stock Brokers, in Boston, with Mr. E. P. Motley. This firm continued until January, 1900, when Mr. Motley retired and the name was changed to Curtis & Sanger (Mr. S. P. Sanger, '83) and so continues to-day. I have resided in Boston in winter and in Beverly Farms in summer since graduating, but for the last ten years I have been able to make an annual trip to Europe, the form of vacation that gives me the greatest pleasure. I am a member of the Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange, and Country clubs of Boston; trustee of the Boston Library; vice-president of the State National Bank of Boston; trustee, Provident Institution for Savings in Boston; member New York Stock Exchange."

He was married in Boston, January 17, 1888, to Evelyn Weston, daughter of Henry Clay and Evelyn (Owen) Weston, and has one daughter, Evelyn, born June 30, 1891.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN DANA

Son of Thomas *and* Mary Catherine (Baldwin) Dana. *Born in Somerville, Massachusetts, June 26, 1863. Prepared for college at the Boston public schools and Hopkinson's Classical School.*

After graduation he entered the Harvard Law School, graduating therefrom in 1887 with the degree of LL.B. In June, 1888, he was admitted to the Suffolk County (Massachusetts) Bar. He entered then upon the practice of the law, being a member of the firm of Dana & Bates, the latter being Benjamin E. Bates of our Class. The firm was dissolved later, and he then formed the firm of Choate & Dana. After the death of Mr. Choate he continued in independent practice until he was appointed judge of the Massachusetts Superior

Court by Governor Guild in 1906. In 1897 he was a member of the Newton Common Council, and in the years 1898, 1899, and 1900 was a member of the Newton Board of Aldermen, being president during the last year. He was then elected to the House of Representatives in Massachusetts, where he served during the years 1901, 1902, and 1903, going thence to the Massachusetts Senate, where he served during the years 1904, 1905, and 1906, and of which he was president during the last two years. While a member of the House, beside other appointments, he was at different times chairman of the committee on insurance, of the committee on revision of the corporation laws, and of the recess committee on salaries of county and State officials. While a member of the Senate he was at different times chairman of the committee on rules, the committee on the judiciary, the committee on street railways, and of the recess committee on railroads and street railways. He has written several articles for the *Harvard Law Review.* He was a member of the United States Circuit Court Bar and is a member of the Boston and Middlesex Bar associations, of the Abstract Club of Boston, the Newton and Hunnewell clubs of Newton, the Republican Club of Massachusetts, the Middlesex Club of Middlesex County.

FREDERICK HOMER DARLING

Son of Charles Kendall *and* Mary Frances (Barnard) Darling. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, October 15, 1861. Prepared for college at Rice Grammar School and Boston Public Latin School.*

After graduation he attended the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1888. The following year he passed in Seattle and then entered the office of Messrs. Strong & Cadwalader, attorneys, in New York, where he remained until 1893. Since that time he has practised in Boston, with offices in the Exchange Building. He lives in Chestnut Hill, Newton. He is a member of the Bar Association of the County of Middlesex, Massachusetts, and the Lodge of St. Andrew, A. F. & A. M.

William Franklin Dana

Frederick Homer Darling

Charles Bridge Davis

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, December 21, 1893, to Alice Kimball, daughter of Charles James Foster and Charlotte Augusta (Hall) Sherman, and has one child, Frances Converse, born July 23, 1895.

CHARLES BRIDGE DAVIS

Son of GEORGE OTIS *and* CAROLINE ELIZABETH (BRIDGE) DAVIS. *Born in Lexington, Massachusetts, January 2, 1861. Prepared for college at Lexington High School and William Nichols' Private School in Boston.*

After graduation he entered the Lynn works of the Thomson-Houston Electric Company on November 1, 1884. Six months were spent in practical work and education in Lynn, after which time about three years were spent in engineering work mostly in Brazil, Peru, Guatemala, and Mexico. Upon returning to Boston he entered upon commercial work at the Boston office of that company. In 1892 the Thomson-Houston Company and the Edison Electric Company were consolidated under the name of General Electric Company, and in 1893 he was appointed manager of the Boston office, which position he has held ever since. Has had no special occupation outside of this and has, for the past seventeen or eighteen years, made his home in Lexington, Massachusetts. Is a member of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers, the Algonquin and Exchange clubs in Boston.

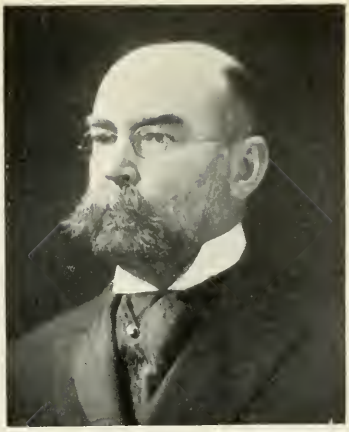
He was married in Lexington, Massachusetts, October 14, 1891, to Emma Spaulding, daughter of George Oliver and Laura (Bowers) Whiting of Lexington, and has one daughter, Helen Whiting, born April 10, 1893.

CHARLES THORNTON DAVIS

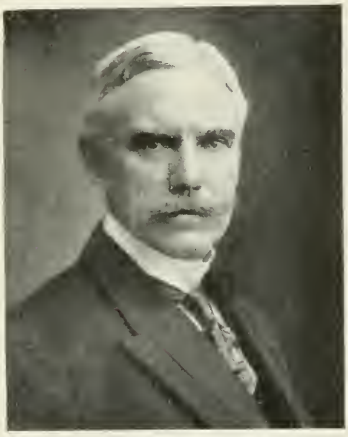
Son of CHARLES AUGUSTINE *and* MARY PARKER (THORNTON) DAVIS. *Born in Concord, New Hampshire, January 12, 1863. Prepared for college at Newton High School, Newton, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "My general occupation has been law. I studied at the Harvard Law School and in the office of Colonel W. S. B. Hopkins of Worcester, and was admitted to the

Bar in Worcester in December, 1886. From 1888 to 1891 I was associated with Mr. James D. Colt in general practice in Boston, under the firm name of Davis & Colt. I then spent three years partly in general junior work for Mr. John C. Coombs and partly in independent practice as a conveyancer, in the course of which I became an examining counsel of the Conveyancers Title Insurance Company. In 1894 I moved back to Worcester and opened an office for practice in real estate law exclusively. I had charge of the examination of titles for the takings made in Worcester County by the cities of Boston and Worcester and the Metropolitan Water Board. When the Land Registration Act was adopted in Massachusetts in 1908 there was established with it a court, the work of whose judges was somewhat of the same kind as that which I was then doing for the State and I was appointed to it. Its jurisdiction has since been increased to include nearly all forms of action affecting the title to real estate. On January 27, 1909, I was appointed by Governor Draper judge of this court, in which I had held the position of associate judge up to that time. My special occupations have been few. In company with my partner, Colt, and our classmate, Bates, I enlisted in the Massachusetts Naval Militia and served through the various grades to a commission. I had to resign when I moved to Worcester, but still retain an interest in it and membership in a small club of Naval and Naval Militia officers, which maintains quarters and meets once a month in the interest of good fellowship and of the service. Never having been able to save any money myself, I have been interested in the organization of several institutions intended to enable other wage-earners to do so. One of these, a Collateral Loan Association, of which I was for some time secretary, has proved a very successful experiment and put a virtual end to the work of the money sharks in Worcester. I have also been interested in various business problems of the Episcopal Church and, when the western part of Massachusetts was set off as a separate diocese, consolidated the administration of all its trusts and charities in one body of



Charles Thornton Davis



Myron Preston Denton

*John Worthington Dickinson, 1900

incorporated trustees, of which I served for several years as president. My pleasantest special occupation has been that of a regular guest, together with Warren Gilman, on board Dr. Fred Cobb's yacht. I have done no scientific or political work and, except for one or two papers on the work of the Land Court and the preparation of a small volume of decisions, have done no literary work. I have been judge of the Land Court since 1898. I am a Mason, though unaffiliated. Have been a member of various social and semi-literary clubs in Worcester and Boston and still retain membership in the Papyrus and St. Botolph clubs of Boston."

He was married in Portland, Maine, September 12, 1888, to Frances Perley, daughter of John Farwell and Marcia Bowman (Winter) Anderson, of Portland. Children: Mary Thornton, born August 16, 1890; Thornton, born November 26, 1892; John Farwell Anderson, born October 26, 1897; William Sewall Gardner, born October 14, 1900; Marcia Winter, born December 26, 1901.

MYRON PRESTON DENTON

Son of Myron *and* Lucinda White (Scofield) Denton. *Born in Greenfield, Saratoga County, New York, September 27, 1859. Prepared for college at Miss Carpenter's School and Rev. Dr. Crocker's School, Greenfield, Saratoga High School, and Herr Otto von Below's School.*

After graduation he entered the Harvard Medical School, from which he graduated in 1887. During 1887–88 he continued the study of medicine in New York. The following winter he passed in hunting among the Choctaw and Chickasaw Nations of the Indian Territory. In 1889 he was appointed a member of the house staff of the Woman's Hospital in New York. During the year 1891–92 he was in Europe. He was registered with the *Faculté de Médecine de Paris,* and he studied medicine there and in London. After his return in 1892 he became district physician to the Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital. In 1895 he was physician at the Northwestern Dispensary, and in 1897 he was appointed gynæcologist to the Woman's Hospital, out-patient

department. In 1899 he was appointed anæsthetist to the Woman's Hospital; in 1902 anæsthetist to the Mt. Sinai Hospital, and in 1903 anæsthetist to Bellevue Hospital. He continues in the active practice of his profession, confining himself exclusively to surgery, department of anæsthesia. He is a member of the following societies: American Medical Association, Medical Society, County of New York, New York Pathological Society, Harvard Medical Society, Woman's Hospital Alumni Association, Woman's Hospital Society, and Physicians' Mutual Aid Association; and is a member of the following clubs: Harvard, University, Camp Fire, Camera, and Saratoga County Society, of New York, and Saratoga Club and Saratoga Golf Club.

*JOHN WORTHINGTON DICKINSON

Son of John Woodbridge *and* Arexine Grenville (Parsons) Dickinson. *Born in Westfield, Massachusetts, March 24, 1861. Prepared for college at Newton High School, Newton, Massachusetts. Died in Holyoke, Massachusetts, June 6, 1900.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

At the time of Dickinson's birth his father was the principal of the State Normal School at Westfield, but was afterwards elected Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Education, a position he held for seventeen years. The family moved to Newton and John entered college with high credit from the Newton High School. In his freshman year he lived in Felton Hall and had but little contact with his classmates; but the next year he moved into a ground floor room in Grays which he occupied until graduation. This room soon became a rendezvous for a number of classmates who needed a convenient centre in the yard, and who found the merry, good-natured occupant of Grays 37 a host very much to their minds and hearts. A string was attached to the latch so that all the knowing ones could enter when they pleased, and one was sure to find company at almost any hour of the day or night. When Dickinson found time

to study it was hard to tell. He was always ready for whatever fun there was going, but at the same time he was a hard student, taking good rank in all his courses and applying himself diligently to the real business of the college life. His well-kept note books were always at the disposal of his friends and helped many a lazy classmate over hard places. So affectionately intimate became the group that met in Dickinson's room that it resulted at graduation in the formation of a club of a dozen or fifteen men which has been maintained ever since. Dickinson's nature was cheerful, sunshiny, frankly boyish, and at the same time all recognized in his character a certain reserve which commanded respect. He was good at all out-door games and was a favorite in societies like the Institute and Pudding. Never was there a more complete refutation of the prevalent delusion that only rich men's sons can enjoy social popularity at Harvard. He was skilful with pencil and paint-brush, and records of his work as artist of the Hasty Pudding Club hang now on the walls of the club house. He was a favorite, not only on account of his winsome nature, his lively spirits, and his cordial good-fellowship, but also because of the deeper quality of his sympathies and his friendships. When one of our classmates fell off his bicycle and broke his arm it was " Dick " who nursed him and dressed him every morning and put him to bed at night. If a man had been cutting recitations and was not prepared for examination it was " Dick " who took him in hand and tutored him for love. If a fellow had got into worse scrapes it was " Dick " who went after him and pulled him through. Immediately after graduating, Dickinson went into the employ of the Lyman Mills in Holyoke, Massachusetts. He started at the very bottom, picking cotton, and he worked up through every grade in the mills as a day laborer in the different rooms and departments until he had learned the business with great thoroughness. Steadily he earned promotion, declining attractive offers from other corporations, and finally became superintendent. Then, on October 6, 1897, he was married to Miss Ann Potter of Greenfield, and settled down to a happy and prosperous life,

which was sadly cut short by his death from pneumonia at Holyoke on June 6, 1900. No man of our Class has left a sweeter memory. The winsome boy matured rapidly in contact with the mill work and the conduct of business affairs. His muscles hardened and his whole frame grew under the strain of manual labor. His well trained mind grasped new problems and situations promptly and effectively. In two years he knew more about cotton manufacturing than men who had spent a lifetime at the business. For a while his blithe and buoyant temperament suffered some eclipse as he saw more of the hardships of life and the sordid conditions in which too many of his workmen lived, but soon he was eager in devising plans for social betterment and for the improvement of conditions in a factory city. If he had lived longer he would have proved himself one of the efficient captains of industry. A very happy, honorable, and useful career had opened before him when the sudden end came.

E.

HARRY ROBINSON DOW

Son of VIRGIL *and* SARAH (KIMBALL) DOW. *Born in Methuen, Massachusetts, February 12, 1862. Prepared for college at the Lawrence public schools and the Lawrence High School.*

He writes: "After graduation I attended the Harvard Law School one year and then entered the law office of John P. Sweeney in Lawrence. I was admitted to the Bar in February, 1887, in Salem, Massachusetts, and have continued practice of law in Lawrence from that date to the present time. Have had no special occupation and have done no literary, scientific, or political work except that for several years I acted as chairman of the Republican City Committee of Lawrence. In 1891, 1892, and 1893 I served as a member of the Common Council of the City of Lawrence, being president of that body in 1893. In 1895 and 1896 I represented a Lawrence district in the Massachusetts House of Representatives. During those years I was a trustee of the Lawrence Public Library. In 1898 I was appointed Special Justice of the Police Court of Lawrence. In 1908 I was appointed Judge of Probate and Insolvency for Essex County, Massa-

Harry Robinson Dow

Edward Staples Drown

Hulburd Dunlevy

chusetts. I am a member of the North Andover Country Club, the Merrimack Valley Country Club, the Lawrence Harvard Club, and various Masonic bodies."

He was married in Lawrence, Massachusetts, September 28, 1892, to Harriet Belle, daughter of James and Eliza Ann (White) Robinson, of Lawrence. Children: Harry Robinson, Jr., born October 12, 1896; James Kimball, born December 28, 1900.

EDWARD STAPLES DROWN

Son of Edward Livingston *and* Rebecca (Staples) Drown. *Born in New Haven, Connecticut, December 26, 1861. Prepared for college by private tutors and at Brown High School, Newburyport, Massachusetts.*

After graduating he taught school for three years in Plymouth, New Hampshire, and in St. Augustine, Florida. In 1887 he entered the Episcopal Theological School in Cambridge, graduating in 1889. He was instructor in Systematic Divinity in that school for three years. In 1892 he was appointed assistant professor and in 1900 was appointed professor of Systematic Divinity. For a year, from September, 1903, he was in Europe, recovering from a severe illness, after which, his health having been completely restored, he resumed his work in Cambridge. He has made a number of journeys to Europe, the summer of 1908 having been passed in travelling through Egypt, Palestine, and Greece. His publications have consisted of articles, reviews, sermons, etc.; among others, an article entitled "Does Christian Belief Require Metaphysics?" published in the *Hibbert Journal* of April, 1906.

HULBURD DUNLEVY

Son of John Craig *and* Sarah Jane (Hulburd) Dunlevy. *Born in Lebanon, Ohio, June 22, 1861. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

Dunlevy was admitted to college in July, 1878, with the Class of '82. He was with that class during the freshman year only and left college on June 16, 1879. In the autumn

of 1880 he returned, joining our Class, with which he took his degree in regular course. According to the information contained in previous reports, Dunlevy practised law in Chicago, Illinois, for several years, and was at one time assistant general counsel for the Pullman Company. He has a country place in Spring Lake, Michigan, where he passes most of his time. In spite of all efforts of the secretary and other members of the Class to persuade him to furnish materials for the report, he has declined to do so.

He was married in Chicago, Illinois, September 9, 1890, to May Nadine, daughter of Rev. Dr. George C. Lorimer. He has three children: Lorimer Hulburd, born July 9, 1891; Sarah Hulburd, born December 24, 1893; Edith Hulburd, born November 12, 1895.

THOMAS DURANT

Son of Thomas Jefferson *and* Mary Elizabeth (Harper) Durant. *Born in New Orleans, Louisiana, September 15, 1861. Prepared for college at private school taught by Chase Roys and at the Emerson Institute, both in Washington, District of Columbia.*

He writes: "After graduation, I studied law at Columbian University in Washington (now George Washington University), and since graduating in law have been in the office of Church & Church, devoting my attention entirely to patents and patent law. I have been a member of several clubs in the past, though at present I do not belong to any."

He was married in Washington, District of Columbia, April 24, 1895, to May West, daughter of Mark and Cordelia Elizabeth (West) O'Reilly. Children: Thomas, Jr., born September 6, 1896; Maxine, born October 16, 1898.

SAMUEL ATKINS ELIOT

Son of Charles William *and* Ellen Derby (Peabody) Eliot. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 24, 1862. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

After graduation and a short journey in Europe he entered the Harvard Divinity School and took the degree of Master

Thomas Durant

Samuel Atkins Eliot

*Silas Haynes Elliot, 1894

of Arts in 1889. Meanwhile he had spent a year in active missionary work, being the first minister of the newly gathered Unitarian Church in Seattle, Washington. He was ordained minister of the Unitarian Church in Denver, Colorado, on November 10, 1889, and had there a prosperous ministry for four years. He was quickly drafted into public service and was associated with many of the benevolent and educational enterprises of Denver, holding, among other offices, that of the president of the Associated Charities. The National Conference of Charities met in his church in 1892. In 1893 he was called to the First Unitarian Church of Brooklyn, New York, and served there five years. There also he took an active part in public affairs and was in demand as a public speaker on civic occasions. He was president of the Free Kindergarten Association, vice-president of the Bureau of Charities, secretary of the New England Society, and a director in the Long Island Historical Society. In 1898 he was elected secretary of the American Unitarian Association, of which he had been a director for four years, and removed to Boston. Two years later he was elected president of the Association and has since held that office. In 1900 he took the lead in organizing the International Council of Unitarian and other Religious Thinkers and Workers and is now president of that body, which has a membership all over the world and which has held great meetings in London (1901), Amsterdam (1903), Geneva (1905), Boston (1907), and will meet in Berlin in 1910. He has been for three years, 1906–9, one of the Board of Preachers at Harvard and has served in a similar capacity at several other colleges. He has been Baccalaureate Preacher at the University of Kansas; Commencement Orator at the University of Colorado; Phi Beta Kappa Orator at the University of Iowa; and he was one of the American speakers at the Congress of Arts and Sciences at the St. Louis Exposition. He is a member of a number of the national and local societies engaged in philanthropic and reform work and serves on the administrative boards of several of these organizations. His public addresses and sermons have been printed in many

periodicals and in the proceedings of various societies. He edited and largely wrote the history of "Mt. Desert" (1905), and he has edited several books, mostly in the field of history and biography, such as "Pioneers of Religious Liberty in America" (1903) and "Sons of the Puritans" (1908); he has now in press a compilation in three volumes containing biographical sketches of "The Heralds of the Liberal Faith." He is a member of the Editorial Board of the *Hibbert Journal* and chairman of the Editorial Board that is bringing out the Centenary Edition of Theodore Parker's works.

He was married in Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 22, 1889, to Frances Stone, daughter of John Prentiss and Mary Elizabeth (Watson) Hopkinson. Children: Samuel Atkins, Jr., born March 14, 1893; Rosamond, born November 20, 1895; Elisabeth, born September 28, 1897; Charles William, 2d, born November 5, 1899; Frances, born September 2, 1901; Theodore Lyman, born April 4, 1903; Thomas Hopkinson, born June 14, 1907.

*SILAS HAYNES ELLIOT

Son of CHARLES ELBRIDGE *and* OLIVE ELIZABETH (HAYNES) ELLIOT. *Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, May 15, 1862. Prepared for college at the Roxbury Latin School. Died in Denver, Colorado, September 24, 1894.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. V: —

Elliot fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School and ranked well in that excellent preparatory school. Upon his admission to college his family removed from Boston, where they had resided, except during the few months spent at their beautiful home in Beverly, Massachusetts, to Cambridge, and Elliot lived on Mt. Auburn Street throughout his college course and for some years thereafter. He was of a rather retiring nature and of frail constitution, and was not well known among his classmates, but those whose privilege it was to share his friendship and enjoy his elegant hospitality esteemed very highly his comradeship. He was manly and earnest, faithful and conscientious throughout his life at col-

lege. He was a member of the Pierian Sodality, playing second violin, and was also a member of the Harvard Athenæum, but was connected with no other Harvard society. He graduated with the creditable record of honorable mention in chemistry and natural history. He then entered the service of the Lombard Investment Company and remained in its employ until July, 1892, when ill health compelled him to abandon business and endeavor to check if possible the advance of that lung trouble which had already become deep seated. He travelled quite extensively in New Mexico, Arizona, and Colorado, finding, however, only temporary relief from his illness, and died at Denver, Colorado, on September 24, 1894. The energy which he had shown in his business life was something of a revelation to those who had always regarded him as bashful and retiring. He was, in business, very persistent, eager, and active. The last years of his life were clouded by a good deal of sorrow. Deaths in his own family left him almost alone in the world, and he had other sorrows which it would be an intrusion to make public. In addition to this, his illness was of long duration, and there can be little doubt that Elliot, despite his cheerfulness, must have foreseen its certain ending, but he retained his cheerfulness and died the same cultured Christian gentleman he had lived.

BERTRAM ELLIS

Son of Moses *and* Emily (Ferrin) Ellis. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 26, 1860. Prepared for college at Keene High School, Keene, New Hampshire.*

After graduation he entered the Harvard Law School, graduating from there in 1887 with the degrees of LL.B. and A.M. He then entered the law office of Evarts, Choate & Beaman, New York City, and was admitted to the Bar in 1888. He then went to Denver, practising law until 1890, and returning to Keene, became connected with the *Sentinel,* assuming the duties of editor in 1893. He served as a member of the legislature, from Keene, in 1897 and in 1905–7. He was twice chairman of the committee

on appropriations and was speaker of the House in 1907. During the terms of 1899 and 1901, he was a member of the Senate, of which he was president during the latter term. He received the title of colonel during Governor Busiel's administration, being aide on his staff in 1895–1906. In 1904 he was a delegate from the second New Hampshire district to the Republican National Convention at Chicago. He is president of the Keene Board of Education, a trustee of the Elliot City Hospital, president of the New Hampshire Harvard Club, secretary of the Harvard Club of Keene, and a member of the Wentworth, Monadnock, and Country clubs.

He was married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, June 20, 1894, to Margaret Louise, daughter of Edmund and Charlotte (Morrison) Wheeler.

WILLIAM WALLACE FENN

Son of WILLIAM WALLACE *and* HANNAH MORRILL (OSGOOD) FENN. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, February 12, 1862. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

For three years after graduation he was a member of the Harvard Divinity School. From 1887 to 1891 he was minister of Unity Church in Pittsfield, Massachusetts. In 1891 he accepted a call to the First Unitarian Society of Chicago, where he continued until the year 1901, when he resigned his pastorate to become Bussey professor of Systematic Theology in Harvard University. Since 1906 he has been dean of the Faculty of Divinity of the University. In 1902 he was appointed on the staff of preachers to the University and was reappointed in 1903. He is one of the American editors of the *Hibbert Journal.* In 1892 he was Shaw lecturer on Biblical Criticism in the Meadville Theological School, Meadville, Pennsylvania, which position he resigned in 1901. He is a member of the Chicago Literary Club, University Club of Chicago, Quadrangle Club (University of Chicago), American Historical Association, National Geographical Association, American Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis, Harvard Biblical Club, Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Bunker Hill Monument Association, Examiner Club, Society

Bertram Ellis

William Wallace Fenn

Charles Merritt Field

for the Propagation of the Gospel, and is a trustee of the Hopkins Fund. His publications include: "Lessons on Luke," 1890; "Lessons on the Acts," 1894; "The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion," 1894; "Lessons on the Psalms," 1900.

He was married in Lanesborough, Massachusetts, May 28, 1891, to Faith Huntington, daughter of Edward Thornton and Ellen Bowditch (Thayer) Fisher. Children: Dorothy, born February 19, 1892; Wallace Osgood, born August 27, 1893; Roger Carlyle and Donald Fisher, born April 19, 1895; Dan Huntington, born February 20, 1897.

CHARLES MERRITT FIELD

Son of CHARLES MERRITT *and* ANNA (CROMWELL) FIELD. *Born in Brooklyn, New York, December 29, 1860. Prepared for college at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, New York, and at Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.*

He was at one time in the publishing business in New York, but since 1890 he has been associated with the firm of Willets & Company, commission merchants, dealing in hides, leather, wool, whalebone, etc., at 303 Pearl Street, New York.

He was married in New York City, October 15, 1896, to Anna Porter, daughter of Stephen Coley and Caroline Sumner (Rowland) Lynes. Children: Rowland Lynes, born December 2, 1897; Eleanor Cromwell, born May 22, 1905.

GEORGE WELTON FISHBACK

Son of GEORGE WASHINGTON *and* HARRIET VIRGINIA (WELTON) FISHBACK. *Born in Smithland, Kentucky, November 18, 1860. Prepared for college with private tutor.*

Fishback entered college with the Class of '85, completing the course in three years, and taking his degree with our Class. He is the only one on the list of regular graduates of the Class whose address the secretary has been unable to find and with whom he has been unable to communicate. His whereabouts are not known to the secretary of the Class of '85. The following account of him is taken from the sixth report of our Class: —

In newspaper work in St. Louis, Missouri, and in New York City, from 1884 to 1890. Appointed in July, 1890, by President Harrison, United States Secretary of Legation at Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic. Appointed by President Cleveland in November, 1896, United States Consular Inspector of Consulates of all of South America; was offered the appointment as consul at the same time, as United States Consul of Manila, Philippine Islands. Organized and managed a trip through South America for a National Committee of the National Association of Manufacturers. Appointed and commissioned by President McKinley, May 17, 1898, a Major and Paymaster in the United States Volunteer Army. Served through the campaign in Cuba at Santiago. Served as Post Paymaster in Washington from August to November, and was then appointed Chief Paymaster of the Department of Porto Rico, and served as such from November, 1898, to June, 1899. On duty in New York, Boston, and San Francisco until February 1899. Resigned from Volunteer Army in that month. Appointed secretary of the Commission to Revise and Codify the Laws of Porto Rico under a provision of the Organic Act, commonly known as the Foraker Act. Appointed by the Governor of Porto Rico Chief Commissioner of Porto Rico to the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo in April, 1901. Elected to the Legislature of Porto Rico in November, 1902, and has served in that capacity to the present time. At present a stockholder and interested in the management of the affairs of the Marconi Wireless Telegraph Company of America.

He was married to Meda Bowman, December 14, 1899, in San Francisco, Cal.

JESSE FLETCHER

Son of Stoughton Alfonso *and* Ruth Elizabeth (Barrows) Fletcher. *Born in Indianapolis, Indiana, February 4, 1862. Prepared for college with private tutor.*

After graduation he was connected with the Atlas Engine Works of Indianapolis, Indiana, in the capacity of treasurer until the spring of 1895, at which time he sold his interest

George Welton Fishback

Jesse Fletcher

Marcus White Fredrick

and retired from active business. During the next ten years he travelled somewhat extensively through this country. In 1905 he served a term in the House of Representatives of the Indiana State Legislature, being elected on the Republican ticket to represent Marion County. He writes that for the last year and a half his health has not been very good and he has lived an out-of-door life as much as possible, continuing to travel, having spent some time lately in Mexico. Three or four years ago he moved from the country to Indianapolis and now lives at 2847 North Meridian Street.

MARCUS WHITE FREDRICK

Son of Morris Mannheim *and* Anna Valeria (White) Fredrick. *Born in New York City, July 28, 1861. Prepared for college at the common school in Virginia City, Nevada, the Teachers' Seminary, and the French Gymnasium in Berlin, Germany, and at the University of California.*

He writes: "After my graduation I went to Leipzig, Germany, and began the study of medicine, which I pursued for four years until the coveted diploma was handed to me on April 23, 1888. During this time I spent one semester, the jubilee-semester, at Heidelberg, studying pathology. After attaining my degree I spent some time in Berlin with Koch, studying bacteriology. Then I passed a few weeks in Paris and proceeded to London, where I worked for a year in The Royal Ophthalmic Hospital (Moorfields) and the Golden Square Nose and Throat Hospital. In November, 1889, I arrived in Seattle, ostensibly to visit my parents who had moved there after the fire, but the opportunity for practice was so good that I remained there four years and then, after a visit to the International Exposition in Chicago, I returned to Europe. I spent the winter of 1893–94 in Vienna, pursuing special studies relating to the eye and ear. In March, 1894, I received the appointment of assistant in the ear department of the University of Freiburg, but two weeks convinced me that my staying there a year, as originally intended, would be a waste of time, so I crossed over to London, where I was appointed assistant in the same hospitals where I had

already worked. Leaving London in the spring of 1895, I was undecided whether to go to South Africa, Mexico, or San Francisco, but California carried the day, and in June, 1895, I arrived in San Francisco and have not been outside of the State since then. I have succeeded in building up a good practice as oculist and aurist, and was thriving until the great fire carried away my *lares et penates* and reduced me to the condition in which I arrived eleven years before that. To rebuild my shattered fortunes did not take so long, however, as at first, as practice soon came back to me after the desolation and confusion incident to this colossal disaster had given way to the enterprising spirit of the West, and to-day I am again well-housed, well-fed, and storing something against the day of senile decay. In 1904 I married Miss Pauline Adelaide McCurdy, and we have been blessed with a healthy boy and a fine girl, who have succeeded in convincing me that the many years I spent as a bachelor were wasted. I have been a member of the Cosmos Club, the Bohemian Club, the Olympic Club, the Cercle Français, and several other social organizations, but these I gave up when I married, thinking that it would be well to break away from all these bachelor haunts. I am a member of the American Medical Association, the California State Medical Society, the San Francisco County Medical Association, the San Francisco Society of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat Surgeons (of this society I am the past president), and was formerly the oculist and aurist of the French Hospital. I am professor of ear diseases in the University of California. Political appointments I have never sought or held. My literary work has been confined to short articles for the medical magazines and the editing of excerpt departments for the same. Some of my most pleasant evenings are those spent in the regular meetings of the local Harvard Club, which are always well attended and marked by good fellowship and good cheer. My music is still my favorite pastime and I think my eastern friends would be surprised if they knew how strong we of the 'wild and woolly West' are in our artistic tendencies and pursuits."

He was married in San Francisco, California, December

Jonas Benedict Frenkel

Edward Wheeler Frost

Theodore Longfellow Frothingham

21, 1904, to Pauline Adelaide, daughter of Albert and Catherine (Tryon) McCurdy. Children: infant son, born and died April 6, 1906; Robert Tryon, born March 14, 1907; Marcia White, born November 22, 1908.

JONAS BENEDICT FRENKEL

Son of BENEDICT *and* CHARLOTTE (BLOCH) FRENKEL. *Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 17, 1859. Prepared for college at the Cincinnati High School and Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

Since graduation he has been engaged in the general practice of law in Cincinnati, Ohio, and has been acting for several years as counsel for the Cincinnati Water Works Commission. His publications have consisted of articles on legal subjects. He is a member of the Ohio Club, Phœnix Club, Harvard Club, and the Losantiville Country Club among others.

He was married in Cincinnati, November 15, 1892, to Clara, daughter of Julius and Duffie (Workum) Freiberg, of Cincinnati, Ohio, and has three children: Benedict J., born September 18, 1893; Julius F., born January 28, 1899; James W., born May 7, 1908.

EDWARD WHEELER FROST

Son of SIMEON T. *and* PHEBE (WHEELER) FROST. *Born in Southington, Connecticut, May 28, 1859. Prepared for college at his father's preparatory school.*

During his junior and senior years at Harvard he took the first-year work in the Harvard Law School and was there as a second-year student during the season of 1884–85. During that year the Toppan prize was awarded him for an essay on "The Foundation and Prospects of the Dominion of Canada." In October, 1885, he entered the law office of Bristow, Peet & Opdyke in New York. In September, 1886, he was admitted to the New York Bar. In May, 1887, he moved from New York City to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where in 1888 he formed the law partnership of Haring & Frost, the firm becoming Shepard, Haring & Frost on Janu-

ary 1, 1889. His firm is now Frost & Frost. He has devoted an increasing amount of time during the last few years to questions of child labor, juvenile court, and other measures affecting the welfare of children. In the course of these endeavors he has become a member of the National Child Labor Committee and secretary of the International Juvenile Court Society and connected with many local and national societies which have to do with sociological work. He was a member of the National Divorce Congress, is one of the Wisconsin members of the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform Laws, and in 1907–8 was a member of the General Council of the American Bar Association. Since May, 1908, he has been a member of the Wisconsin State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation and is chairman of that board. He has been actively connected with successful endeavors in Wisconsin to obtain improved legislation for the protection of working children, better compulsory education laws, the inauguration of juvenile courts, and with legal work in support and defence of these measures. He is a director of the Associated Charities of Milwaukee, chairman of the Wisconsin Child Labor Committee, and was for several years president of the Young Men's Christian Association of Milwaukee. He is a member of the University Club and the Harvard Club of Milwaukee, having been secretary and treasurer of the latter the first two years of its existence.

He was married in Manistee, Michigan, October 19, 1886, to Ida, daughter of John and Helen B. Canfield of Manistee, Michigan.

THEODORE LONGFELLOW FROTHINGHAM

Son of James Harding *and* Wilhelmine Edith (Vietor) Frothingham. *Born in Brooklyn, New York, September 10, 1863. Prepared for college at the Juvenile High School and Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, New York.*

He writes: "I. *General occupation since graduation:* Harvard Law School, 1884–86; LL.B. 1887, and admitted to the bar of New York State in same year. Law office of Evarts,

Choate & Beaman, 1886–92 (managing clerk of office during last three years). Law office of Seward, Guthrie & Morawetz, 1892–93. Practised law alone, 1893–98. Member of firm of Steele, DeFriese & Frothingham, 1899–1907. Practised law alone, 1908 to date. Office address, 32 Liberty Street, New York City. Residence, 55 Pineapple Street, Brooklyn, New York. Residence has been in Brooklyn continuously since graduation. Summer residence to and including 1906 has for the most part been at Dublin, New Hampshire. In 1907, remodeled an old house at South Yarmouth (Cape Cod), Massachusetts, and established a summer residence there on the west bank of the Bass River. II. *Special occupations:* Brooklyn Public Library: director; member of Executive Committee; chairman of Administration Committee. Brooklyn Hospital: trustee. Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute: trustee; member of Executive Committee. State Charities Aid Association: trustee; chairman of Committee on Hospitals. *Past occupations:* Brooklyn Library: director, 1897–1900; trustee and recording secretary, 1900–3. Brooklyn City Dispensary: director, 1897–1900. Brooklyn Children's Aid Society: trustee, 1897–1902. Brooklyn League: member of Executive Committee, 1898–1906; chairman of Committee on Bridges and Tunnels. 'Committee of Twenty-five': chairman, 1898–99. (This was a committee of representatives of all dispensaries in New York City, formed to secure uniform administration and proper statutory regulation.) 'Committee of Fifty': chairman of Committee on Bridges, Tunnels, and Ferries, 1900–1. (This committee secured the continuation of the Manhattan Subway under the East River into Brooklyn.) Polytechnic Alumni Association: president, 1894–96. III. *Literary, scientific, or political work:* Committee of One Hundred, 1897: member of Executive Committee; secretary. (This was a citizens' committee formed in Brooklyn to support the candidacy of Seth Low for the mayoralty in the first municipal election of 'Greater New York.' The committee was formed in the spring and endeavored by negotiation with the Republican and the Citizen Union managers to secure the nomination of

Mr. Low as a fusion candidate. Failing in this the committee placed Mr. Low in nomination independently and took charge of his campaign in Brooklyn. As secretary of the committee, was in charge of the campaign headquarters.) IV. *Public service:* Have held no public office. V. *Membership in clubs and societies:* In New York: University Club, Harvard Club, Bar Association, and Lawyers Club. In Brooklyn: Hamilton Club, Brooklyn Heights Casino, Twentieth Century Club, Bar Association, New England Society (trustee). New York State Bar Association, American Society of International Law, Harvard Law School Association, Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Harvard Club of Long Island, and Long Island Historical Society. Former clubs, etc.: Crescent Athletic Club, Dyker Meadow Golf Club, and Nassau Country Club."

He was married in Brooklyn, New York, December 2, 1901, to Elizabeth Frothingham, daughter of Albert and Elizabeth Ann (Frothingham) Mason. Children: Theodore, born March 2, 1904; Elizabeth, born November 9, 1908.

WILLIAM AMORY GARDNER

Son of Joseph Peabody *and* Harriet Sears (Amory) Gardner. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 3, 1863. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "Health not good in childhood, but excellent ever since. Much of my early instruction was received at home. My mother died in 1865, and my governess began teaching me to read at once. For this reason I was always two or three years ahead of boys of my own age, and was ready for college at fifteen. I spent a year studying music, German, and French, and reading a good deal of English and Latin before entering college. After graduating, I taught mathematics for a year in the newly founded Groton School. I spent the following year in Italy and Greece, and attended the second half-year at Berlin University. I returned to Groton in the autumn of 1886, and have continued to teach there ever since, with the exception of three months

William Amory Gardner

*James Grahame Gardiner, 1897

Lewis Edwards Gates

in the spring of 1887, when I was an instructor in Greek at Harvard, and three months in 1905, when I made a journey to Egypt and Greece. I have taught a variety of subjects at Groton, but of late years have confined myself to the Greek Department. My summers have been devoted to yachting and travel, with a good deal of reading and a little writing. I used to be a Democrat, as my fathers were, but for many years I have voted the Republican ticket as a rule. I have, however, taken little active part in politics beyond punctual attendance at town meetings and the polls. I am a trustee of the Groton Public Library and Junior Warden of the Ayer-Groton Parish of St. Andrew's." In the spring of 1908 he published his book "In Greece with the Classics" (Little, Brown & Company, Boston). He has been Commodore of the Eastern Yacht Club and is a member of the Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, and Eastern Yacht clubs in Boston, of the Knickerbocker and New York Yacht clubs in New York, and of the Myopia Hunt Club.

*JAMES GRAHAME GARDINER

Son of ALEXANDER *and* MARY POWERS (COOPER) GARDINER. *Born in Croyden, New Hampshire, October 28, 1860. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. Died in New York City, November 11, 1897.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. V: —

Gardiner's father, Capt. Alexander Gardiner, was captain of a company of Union forces and was killed in the War of the Rebellion. His mother, a woman of great strength of character, educated her two children by her own exertions, after her husband's death, and was determined that Gardiner — or *Grahame*, as he was commonly called — should have a college education. He fitted at Exeter, New Hampshire, and entered with us in our freshman year. His record at college was not particularly noticeable one way or the other, and outside the acquaintanceship which he started with, coming from a large preparatory school, he was not especially well known among his classmates. After studying for two

years in the Columbia Law School, and after being also for a short time in the office of Elihu Root in New York City, and later in the office of Duncan, Curtis & Page, a leading firm of patent lawyers, he was admitted to the bar in 1886, and then had a professional career, which was one of the most astonishing surprises the writer has ever witnessed. Almost from the day of his admission to the bar a clientage sprang up for him, and not only a clientage, but a desirable and remunerative clientage, much of which was among people of great wealth, and it continued to grow throughout his life. Where other lawyers of his years were forced either to hold positions with established law firms or else start out for themselves and wait, Gardiner became, from the beginning of his professional life, an independent practitioner and did no waiting. At a young age, in fact when under thirty, he was brought into sharp business contact with some of New York's shrewdest and ablest financial magnates, and stood up for the interests of his clients with dogged determination and loyalty, and in the main with excellent judgment. He was essentially a business lawyer. His talents did not lie in actual court work, nor even in the routine work of a law office, and he was perfectly conscious of the fact; and yet, despite this, he was the attorney of record in a large number of important litigations which were tried under his direction by other lawyers. He was thoroughly loyal to his friends, bluff, but warm hearted, and he had a very wide circle of friends among New York's business men. Several very large estates were settled in his office, and his law practice was unique in every sense, involving matters of the most delicate and confidential nature. He was a director in a number of corporations and a member of almost all New York's prominent clubs. He arrived at his office very late and he left it very early, but he did a tremendous amount of consultation work outside of his office, at his residence, in The Alpine in New York City, and he spared his health in no respect. In the summer of 1897, being thoroughly worn out, he took a short trip to Europe, and on his return he was still unwell, but resumed his professional work until smitten with an illness that proved to

be appendicitis, from which he died on November 11, 1897, at his residence in The Alpine, after an operation had been performed. Despite his all-absorbing interest in his clients' interests, Gardiner read extensively in many subjects except in the one he would naturally have been expected to read, namely, his own profession. And despite the attraction of a city life that peculiarly appealed to him, there are some of us who remember with pathetic interest how week after week he would travel up to his old homestead in New Hampshire, which he had purchased as a result of his exertions, drive a long distance simply to spend a few hours there, then return back to his eager, nervous life in New York. It is a curious commentary on his character that almost without exception his most intimate friends were as unlike himself in tastes as almost anything one can imagine. In fact, one might wonder what he saw to fancy in them. But his friendship was a warm, open-hearted generosity of a very active life.

E. A. H.

LEWIS EDWARDS GATES

Son of Seth Merrill *and* Fanny Jeannette (Parsons) Gates. *Born in Warsaw, New York, March 23, 1860. Prepared for college at Warsaw Academy, Warsaw, New York, and Albany Academy, Albany, New York.*

Gates's father was a lawyer and editor, prominent as an early anti-slavery member of Congress from Genesee County, New York, from 1837 to 1841, who in 1848 was candidate for lieutenant-governor of the State of New York upon the first Free Soil ticket, — "John A. Dix for Governor, Seth M. Gates for Lieutenant-Governor." His mother was a sister of Honorable Lewis E. Parsons of Alabama, provisional governor of that State in the years immediately following the Civil War; and she was a great-granddaughter of Jonathan Edwards. He was prepared for college at the Warsaw Academy, and he attended for one year the famous old Albany Academy for Boys at Albany, New York. Standing first in his class at Harvard, he was class poet at the Class Day exercises. He spent three of the four years which immediately followed his graduation in

study in Berlin and in London. Returning to Harvard in 1890, he became instructor in English at the University, and subsequently assistant professor of English. His courses in English were very largely attended. For years he lectured upon English literature at Radcliffe College. In June, 1901, he was appointed assistant professor of Comparative Literature at Harvard, which position he resigned in June, 1902, his health having been seriously impaired by his excessive devotion to his studies and his work as instructor and professor. He travelled in Europe and continued his studies in Italy, Germany, and England until the autumn of 1904, when, his health not permitting the resumption of university work, he took up his residence in Washington, D. C., where his brother, Merrill E. Gates, formerly president of Amherst College, now resides. His publications are: "Taine and the Science of Criticism" in the *New York Nation,* March 16, 1893; "Jeffrey's Essays, with Introduction and Notes," 1894; "Selections from the Prose Writings of John Henry, Cardinal Newman, with an Introductory Essay" (Henry Holt & Company, 1895); "Selections from the Prose Writings of Matthew Arnold, with Notes and an Introductory Essay" (Henry Holt & Company, 1897); and a volume of critical essays, "Studies and Appreciations" (Macmillan & Company, 1900). The volume of "Chap-Book Essays" (the Herbert S. Stone Company, 1896) contains an essay by him upon "Mr. George Meredith and his Aminta."

FRANKLIN KENT GIFFORD

Son of Elisha *and* Louise Jane (Knapp) Gifford. *Born in Garrisons, New York, March 6, 1861. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy and Cambridge High School.*

After graduation he was occupied as a teacher until 1890 and since then has been a minister of the Unitarian Church, having charge at present of a parish in Laconia, New Hampshire. He has published under the pen name of Richard Brinsley Newman, two novels: "Aphrodite," 1901 (Small,

Franklin Kent Gifford

William Logan Rodman Gifford

Warren Randall Gilman

Maynard & Company), and "The Belle Islers," 1908 (Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Company).

He was married in Hallowell, Maine, June 12, 1893, to Mabel Vaughan, daughter of Benjamin G. Woods. A daughter, Hazel, was born April 19, 1895. His wife died January 25, 1898, and on March 14, 1899, he was married to Maud, daughter of Darius Clinton and Laura (Rowley) Martin, of Winona, Minnesota.

WILLIAM LOGAN RODMAN GIFFORD

Son of Humphrey Almy *and* Alice Peckham (Francis) Gifford. *Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, November 5, 1862. Prepared for college at the New Bedford High School.*

He writes: "Shortly before graduation I was elected assistant librarian of the New Bedford Free Public Library. Early in 1895 I became librarian of the Cambridge (Massachusetts) Public Library. I lived in Cambridge until 1904, when I resigned my position to accept the librarianship of the St. Louis Mercantile Library Association. I began my work in St. Louis, February 1, 1904. In 1891–93, while living in New Bedford, I established the Milicent Library, given the town of Fairhaven by the children of Henry H. Rogers. I bought and catalogued the books with which the library was started, issued a finding list and got the library ready to begin work. In 1892 I wrote a sketch of the life of George Howland, Jr., who has been for many years a prominent citizen of New Bedford. The sketch was privately printed by the trustees of the New Bedford Free Public Library. I have written a few articles, nearly all on library subjects. I am a member of the American Library Association, Missouri Library Association, Prince Society (Boston), Colonial Society of Massachusetts (corresponding member), Harvard Club of St. Louis, and Round Table, St. Louis."

He was married in Rochester, Massachusetts, June 6, 1888, to Eleanor Richardson, daughter of John Gibbs and Catherine Bonney (Ruggles) Dexter of Rochester. Children: Catherine, born April 15, 1889, died April 7, 1903; Humphrey Almy, born November 15, 1890.

WARREN RANDALL GILMAN

Son of THOMAS RANDALL *and* RUTH MATTHEWS (WENTWORTH) GILMAN. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 14, 1861. Prepared for college at High School, Medford, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "I received my degree of M.D. from the Harvard Medical School in 1888. I came to Worcester, Massachusetts, in 1890. I am a member of state and local medical societies and am engaged in general practice. My only publications consist of a few papers on medical subjects. I have held no political office. I am a member of the Worcester Club, Worcester Fire Society, The Bohemians, and was formerly a member of the Quinsigamond Boat Club. Am also a member of the Worcester Charities Commission, Advisory Board of Worcester Society District Nursing and Worcester Temporary Home."

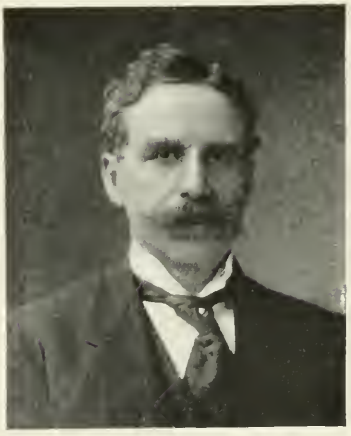
He was married in New Haven, Connecticut, March 4, 1899, to Helen Harriet, daughter of Simeon Eben and Susan (Winchester) Baldwin. Children: Charlotte Wentworth, born January 24, 1900; Bradley Baldwin, born March 31, 1904.

*HORATIO NELSON GLOVER

Son of HORATIO NELSON *and* ANN AUGUSTA (HOLBROOK) GLOVER. *Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, December 23, 1861. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts. Died in Bethel, Maine, January 11, 1907.*

"Glover's college work was largely in history and political science, subjects in which he took great interest throughout his life. In the fall of 1884 he entered the Harvard Law School, graduating with the honor rank in 1887. He spent a year in the office of Gaston & Whitney in Boston and then went into partnership with Clapp, who had been his room-mate during his whole course in college and the law school. His standard of professional conduct, like that of his private life, was high. The trial of cases was distasteful to him, but he was thorough and painstaking in all matters

*Horatio Nelson Glover, 1907



Philip Henry Goepp

Arthur Willis Goodspeed

connected with the preparation of them. He was never willing to give half-formed or ill-considered advice and his clients valued his opinions, knowing that they were based on careful investigation and sound judgment. On October 27, 1896, he married Mary Earle Wheeler, the daughter of William A. Wheeler, A.M. (Hon.), Harvard 1871, and Olive Winsor (Frazar) Wheeler. Their home was in West Newton, and there were born his two children, Helen Holbrook Glover, who died when but a year old, and Margaret Winsor Glover. He had been a man of vigorous constitution and constant good health, but for some years prior to his death he suffered from a wasting illness that baffled his physicians. His strength steadily failed, and in January, 1906, he went abroad. He travelled in Egypt and in Europe in the hope of regaining his health. On his return he seemed somewhat better and in the late fall of that year he appeared to make marked progress toward recovery. He planned to spend the winter in Bethel, Maine, and went there early in January, 1907, but his illness was much farther advanced than he or his friends realized. No one was expecting anything but good news from him when, with no warning, the message came that he was dead. Glover took an active interest in all matters connected with the college and the Class. He had served on the Class photograph committee in his senior year and, having a remarkable memory for names and faces, he knew practically every member and possessed a fund of information about them quite unusual in these days of large classes. He was fond of social life. He belonged to the Exchange Club of Boston, the Neighborhood Club of West Newton, and the Brae Burn Country Club. He enjoyed meeting people and made many friends, but only those who were most intimate with him really knew him. He had always been a lover of books, had kept well-informed of the happenings of the world, especially in politics and literature, and held definite opinions concerning them. He had, moreover, a real gift of humor, but, reserved and quiet in his manner, his wit and his opinions were as a rule only for his closest friends. Among

them, his companionable qualities, even temper, and loyalty made him dearly loved."

C. R. C.

PHILIP HENRY GOEPP

Son of CHARLES *and* MARTHA NEALE (COWPLAND) GOEPP. *Born in New York City, June 23, 1864. Prepared for college at Gymnasium, Stuttgart, Germany, the Lyceum, Esslinger, Germany, Dr. J. Sachs' Preparatory School in New York, and preparatory schools in Staten Island, New York, and Stuttgart, Germany.*

He writes: "Before graduation, what seem the most important events of my youth are: (1) The death of my mother when I was six years old; (2) the consequent departure of myself, sisters, and a brother for a long period of schooling in South Germany, under the care of my aunt, Mrs. O. de Schweinitz; (3) my return to America in 1877 and preparation for Harvard. Potent elements and influences in my life, arising in part from those same events, were: 1, a strong literary tradition in my own and my mother's family; 2, an absorption of German ideas and ideals in boyhood; 3, a love of music appearing in early childhood, never discouraged, first seriously developed in Germany at the age of eleven. But almost equal with music (and akin to it) was the spirit of German literature and art, as permanent, paramount influences in my life, implanted in childhood. Since graduation: After four years of teaching and two of law, my profession became that of musician. This included teaching of piano and composition, playing the organ in church, writing on music and composing. The adoption of this profession involved further preliminary study of piano under Massah M. Warner, organ under David D. Wood, Mus. Doc., and Hugh A. Clarke. I may add that a strong influence in this step was the companionship of William H. Gilchrist, the composer. Pride impels me to add that I did not leave the law until I had received a fairly adequate offer in a law office. I liked the law, but I liked music much more. The original idea of going to Germany for musical study (after college) yielded, under necessity, to more practical pursuits, but the

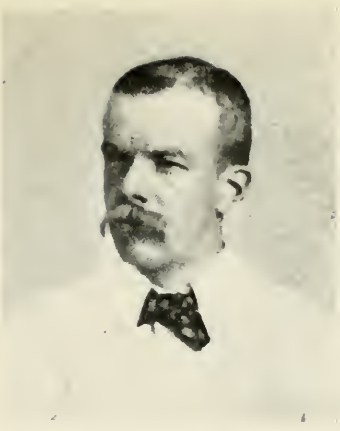
love of music reappeared and prevailed later under favoring influence. Though the piano has been my favorite musical instrument, my principal delight has been in composition. Also, since the days of college theses, I have engaged more or less in literary discussions of music. For the past seven or eight years I have supplied the notes, historical and descriptive, for the concerts of the Philadelphia Orchestra. I disagree with many of my professional colleagues as to a much-heard dictum, — that music must not be talked about. The critical study and serious consideration of music is, to my mind, one of the principal needs in America to-day. Beside my programme notes and the editing of a book on local music I have published two volumes on 'Symphonies and Their Meaning.' My publishers for literary work have been generally the J. B. Lippincott Company of Philadelphia. The first volume of my 'Symphonies' appeared in 1888 and is now in the sixth edition. Perhaps, like some other composers, I feel that my unpublished music is my best. My published compositions comprise almost entirely vocal music: 'The Lord is My Shepherd,' anthem for mixed voices (A. Schmidt, Boston), 'The Song of Deborah,' for soli and chorus (G. Schirmer, New York). Theodore Presser of Philadelphia has published two madrigals of mine (for mixed voices) on Shakespeare's 'Under the Greenwood Tree' and 'It was a Lover and his Lass,' also some six songs for children. Ginn & Company of Boston have a number of songs of mine in their school-books; the American Book Company of New York has one. I have a few hymns scattered in several hymnals. What I consider one of my principal compositions is 'Variations on St. Anne's Hymn' for the organ. My unpublished music comprises some seven pieces for piano, that I count my most important work; three solos for violin; two marches for orchestra, — one of them dedicated to the Class of '84; quite a number of songs and part songs; an anthem, lately finished, on the words: 'Ho! Every one that Thirsteth.' My latest composition, one that I have enjoyed writing perhaps as much as any other, is a musical setting for a children's play, 'The Lost Princess,' by our class-

mate, John Jay Chapman. It was performed three times last May and it seems to have made more of an appeal than any of my music. Incidentally it involved a long and delightful correspondence with the author. I have never held public office but I have been much interested in politics. Was one of the founders of the Democratic Club, formerly the Independence Club, of this city. I have written a good many letters in newspapers on political matters. Have been an ardent Anti-imperialist; am a Democrat to the core in my belief in free trade and in peace without heavy armament. I belong to the University Club, Democratic and Pegasus clubs of Philadelphia. Was a founder and am president of the MS. Music Society of Philadelphia. I belong also to a number of lesser associations for public purposes. I am a member of the Music Club at Harvard."

ARTHUR WILLIS GOODSPEED

Son of Obed *and* Helen Bruce (Morse) Goodspeed. *Born in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, August 8, 1860. Prepared for college at Andrew Grammar School of Boston and Boston Latin School.*

In the autumn of 1884 he was appointed assistant in Physics at the University of Pennsylvania; in 1885 was promoted to instructor in Physics in the same institution; in 1899 received the degree of Ph.D. in that institution and was elected assistant professor of Physics. In May, 1904, he was elected to the full professorship of Physics at the University of Pennsylvania, which position, together with that of Director of the Laboratory, he holds at present. He is a member and secretary of the American Philosophical Society, a member of the American Physical Society, a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a member of the French Physical Society, and other societies. He has been a lecturer of the American Society for the Extension of University Teaching, was one of the charter members of the University of Pennsylvania Chapter of the Society of the Σ X; vice-president of the New Hampshire Antiquarian Society, president of the American Röntgen Rays Society,



*William Hobbs Goodwin, 1905

Charles Theodore Greve

*Loren Erskine Griswold, 1905

a member of the Society of Arts in London, associate editor of *Archives of Electrology and Radiology*. Since Röntgen's discovery in 1885 he has made an investigation of X rays, together with their application to medicine and surgery, and has made similar investigations in regard to radium. He is president of the Kelvin Physical Club at the University of Pennsylvania.

He was married in Hyde Park, Massachusetts, June 24, 1896, to Annie Howe, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Gilchrist) Bailey. Children: Frederick Long, born December 14, 1899; Willis Bailey, born November 26, 1901; Helen Gertrude, born January 17, 1908.

*WILLIAM HOBBS GOODWIN

Son of WILLIAM HOBBS *and* MARY EVERT (WENDELL) GOODWIN. *Born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, October 25, 1861. Prepared for college at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Massachusetts. Died in Dedham, Massachusetts, February 18, 1905.*

" With the twenty-five years that have passed since graduation, the secretary tells us the proportion of the Class that has not survived, but in these mere figures it is impossible to estimate the value of the lives that have gone or the strength and beauty of the characters that have had to stop their work. W. H. Goodwin — Billy Goodwin, as a very large number of the Class affectionately addressed him — died after a not very long illness, at a time when he was enjoying all the pleasure and seriousness of life to their fullest. For the first ten years after graduation Goodwin followed various pursuits, chiefly in the West, not to any great personal advantage. His occupations were chiefly in the interest of others, and to these he gave a most hearty and conscientious attention, with little profit or pleasure to himself. He was able finally to come back to Boston and to the family circle, where he was a devoted son and brother, and soon began a note and brokerage business in which he continued successfully as long as he lived. He married and had three children, and in this growing family and the life about his home at Dedham his simple and delightful spirit showed at its best. He was very fond of the game

of polo, and played it extremely well, and he took a keen interest in all the outdoor life that finds a wide expression in Norfolk County. Although while in college Goodwin had been of strong physique, he could not be called an exceptionally vigorous man in middle life, but his undisguised delight in all that was competitive out of doors gave him health and happy spirits. His nature was simple, earnest, and vigorous; he was painstaking and direct, and there was nothing elaborate about his method of thought or life. As a boy he was affectionate and agreeable to a wide circle of companions; as a man he grew somewhat more reserved, but the smaller circle of his friends admired and loved him with a singular degree of unanimity."

A. C.

He was married in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, June 22, 1897, to Eleanor, daughter of Thomas Sherwin. Children: William Hobbs, Jr., born May 8, 1898; Isabel, born June 11, 1899; Eleanor, born March 15, 1901.

CHARLES THEODORE GREVE

Son of Theodore Lund August *and* Clara Esther (Emrie) Greve. *Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, January 3, 1863. Prepared for college at Bliss and Babin's School, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

After graduation he studied law at the Cincinnati Law School, taking the degree of LL.B. in 1885, since which time he has practised law in Cincinnati. From 1894 to 1898 he was Assistant United States District Attorney for the Southern District of Ohio; in 1898 he was made a referee in bankruptcy, which position he still holds. Since 1904 he has been a member of the Law Faculty of the University of Cincinnati, teaching common law pleading, persons and torts in first-year, equity pleading and bankruptcy in second-year, and code pleading in third-year classes. He is professor of law in the Cincinnati College of Commerce, Finance, and Accounts, teaching bankruptcy, law of literary property, and libel and slander. Since 1906 he has been secretary of the trustees of the Sinking Fund of the City of Cincinnati.

He is a director of the Western Electric Company of Ohio and of the Standard Electric Company. From 1894 to 1897 he was literary editor of the *Cincinnati Tribune,* and from 1898 to 1901 of the *Cincinnati Times Star.* In 1897 he edited the "Bench and Bar of Ohio," in two volumes; in 1904 he published his "Centennial History of Cincinnati," in two volumes, quarto. He was commencement orator at Cincinnati University in 1904. In 1892 he was a candidate for Congress on the Democratic ticket in the second Ohio district. In 1902 he was a candidate for probate judge for Hamilton County, Ohio. He is a member of the University Club, the Cincinnati Literary Club, of which he was president in 1898–99; of the U. C. D. Literary Club, of which he was president in 1898–99; of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Ohio, of which he was governor for Ohio in 1906; of the Society of Founders and Patriots; the Society of the War of 1812; the New England Society; the Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio, of which he has been corresponding secretary since 1904; of the Ohio Archæological and Historical Society (life member); the American Archæological Society, of which he is president for Ohio; of the American Academy of Political and Social Science; the National Bar Association; the Cincinnati Bar Association; the National Geographical Society; the National Forestry Association; the Harvard Club of Cincinnati, of which he was president in 1906–7; of the American Political Science Association; the Ohio Valley Historical Society, of which he was president in 1907, and of the Guentico Boat Club.

He was married in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 23, 1895, to Laura Belle, daughter of Elias Van Deman and Emma Miles (Hamlin) Cherry of Cincinnati. Children: Theodore, born August 20, 1902; Cherry, born November 5, 1903.

*LOREN ERSKINE GRISWOLD

Son of DANIEL CHASE *and* ADELAIDE ELIZABETH (GRISWOLD) GRISWOLD. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 3, 1863. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School. Died in Lancaster, New Hampshire, July 28, 1905.*

"Loren Erskine Griswold prepared for college at the Boston Latin School in the class of 1880, which furnished twenty-three members for Harvard '84, and was the last class to be graduated from the old school building on Bedford Street before it was razed for the extension of Harrison Avenue. As a boy he was of a cheerful and sunny disposition, his genial nature radiating an atmosphere of warmth and healthy good fellowship. He was witty and mentally alert to the comical happenings in school life, and if anything of the mischievous occurred in the class room, Griswold was generally a part of it. During the four years of his college life he roomed in Thayer Hall. As he advanced from class to class, the greater seriousness of life seemed to grow upon him. He was graduated *cum laude* and received honorable mention in History and English Composition. He was a member of the old Harvard Union and of the St. Paul's Society. After his graduation from college he studied two years at the Harvard Law School and then in the office of Robert D. Smith of Boston. He was admitted to the Massachusetts Bar in July, 1886, and commenced practice for himself in the office of H. W. Chaplin. He later had an office of his own in the Niles Building, 27 School Street, and was one of the editors of an American edition of Smith's 'Leading Cases.' In 1893 he became associated with Mr. Bryant and Arthur L. Howard, Harvard '88, under the firm name of Bryant, Griswold & Howard, which continued until his death. Griswold was a hard and conscientious worker in his profession. His specialty was fire and marine insurance law, a subject in which he had sound and mature judgment. For relaxation from the close confinement of his office work he was wont to take long trips upon the bicycle, which enabled him to get to the hills and mountain country which he greatly loved. It was on one of these trips that he met with the railroad accident, upon an unguarded crossing in the woods, which resulted in his death two days later in Lancaster, New Hampshire, on July 28, 1905. After he joined the Appalachian Mountain Club in 1900 he frequently accompanied

Charles Eliot Guild

Addison Hamlin

Charles Eugene Hamlin

its parties on trips, both summer and winter. These outings were most enjoyable to him and on them his keen wit and fund of knowledge were a source of great pleasure to others. He made two vacation trips to Europe, also a voyage to the Azores in the barque *Sarah*. He was a member of the Twentieth Century Club of Boston and of the Maritime Law Association of the United States. Griswold was a kind and sincere friend, a devoted son and brother, and a man of high moral principles. He was unmarried. His burial services were held from Emmanuel Church, Boston, and were attended by classmates of his preparatory school and college and men from various walks of professional and business life."

F. H. D.

CHARLES ELIOT GUILD

Son of CHARLES ELIOT *and* MARY LYMAN (ELIOT) GUILD. *Born in West Roxbury, Massachusetts, July 15, 1862. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "I left college in February, 1883. In late 1883 and in 1884 I saw a great deal of Colorado, living in Colorado Springs with my mother and brother in the winter of 1884–85, thereafter settling on a ranch in an interesting region forty miles from Colorado Springs and fifty miles from Denver, on the so-called 'Divide' between the Arkansas and Platte rivers, — a high, partly wooded region, with grand views of the mountains in the distance. Showing the progress that has been made, steam plowing is now done by contract in the neighborhood where I raised cattle. In the autumn of 1891, having had enough of the life of freedom, I moved East, entering the office of the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company in January, 1892. Since 1899 I have been a partner in the firm of Guild & Eastman, insurance, who represent the Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company as local managers in Boston. I am a director of the Newsboys Reading Room, No. 16 Howard Street, Boston. I am a member of the St. Botolph, Union Boat, and Puritan clubs of Boston and of the Harvard Club of New York."

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, June 10, 1905, to Anne Gorham, daughter of Thomas Brooks and Anne Pearson (Lunt) Frothingham.

ADDISON HAMLIN

Son of CHARLES *and* SARAH PURINGTON (THOMPSON) HAMLIN. *Born in Georgetown, District of Columbia, March 3, 1863. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

After graduation he travelled in Europe and on his return settled in Philadelphia and for some years held an important position in the United States Mint in that city. He also established a chemical laboratory and conducted it for a number of years with success. In 1898 he returned to Bangor and became interested in a slate quarry in Blanchard, Maine, containing, perhaps, the largest deposit of slate in the country, where he managed the operation of one of the quarries. He became also a part owner of an extensive chicken and produce farm near Bangor. He writes that shortly after graduation he was afflicted with paralysis which affected his right side. In spite of this he appears to have engaged extensively in affairs and has travelled frequently in this country, Europe, and Mexico.

CHARLES EUGENE HAMLIN

Son of CHARLES *and* SARAH (THOMPSON) HAMLIN. *Born in Orland, Maine, October 11, 1861. Prepared for college at Bangor public schools and Phillips Exeter Academy.*

He writes: "The year following graduation I spent in Europe with my brother Addison, chiefly in Germany, visiting also Holland, Belgium, France, and England. I was a passive student of drama and music, and my experience increased my desire to become a dramatic and music critic. Returning to the United States, I joined the city staff of the *New York Tribune* in December, 1885, with which I remained until June, 1891, in the capacity of a political, Wall Street, and general reporter, and also assistant music critic under Henry E. Krehbiel. When the *New York Morning Adver-*

tiser was established in connection with the *Commercial Advertiser*, in 1891, I was appointed its dramatic and music critic. I remained with the *Advertiser* until 1895 as a critic and editorial writer, paying particular attention to American drama and music, for I believed that they were coming. My hearing became impaired and I was compelled to change my work. In 1895 some of the leading men of Albany became interested in a plan to publish a reform daily newspaper and I was appointed its managing editor. The paper was a success at first, but when the owners disagreed it failed. I intended to return to New York to take an editorial position, but went to Maine for the purpose of having a short vacation, and, becoming interested in writing the life of my grandfather, spent the next three years in that work. The book was published in 1899, 636 pages, under the title of 'The Life and Times of Hannibal Hamlin.' In collaboration with R. A. Barnet I wrote the libretto of a romantic comic opera, entitled 'Nicolette,' founded on the legend of Aucassin and Nicolette, and also composed the music. The operetta has been presented a number of times by different organizations. I also wrote in collaboration a comedy drama called 'In the Sacred Name of Business,' which has been produced. Of late years I have been the editor and part owner of *School,* the semi-official organ of the public school and college system of New York City. Since my connection with *School* I have been greatly impressed with the influence which President Eliot has exerted on the educational system of the United States, and it has been one of my pleasantest experiences in journalism to find him recognized not only by educators and struggling young teachers, but also by men and women in other walks of life, as the first citizen of the country. While living in Maine I made many addresses, but of no special interest. In New York I have been too busy with my work to take part in other affairs, except to act for a short time as the leader of a Republican district organization in Brooklyn. I am a member of the Harvard Club of New York City, the Loyal Legion, and other organizations."

He was married in Bangor, Maine, April 15, 1886, to

Myra Louise, daughter of Frederic Adolphus and Deliah (Gay) Sawyer. Children: Myra Louise, born April 26, 1887; Charles Eugene, Jr., born in March, 1899, died the same day.

FRANK HAMLIN

Son of HANNIBAL *and* ELLEN VESTA (EMERY) HAMLIN. *Born in Bangor, Maine, September 26, 1862. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.*

After graduating from college he remained in Bangor until March, 1885, when he went West and entered the employ of the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Company. He remained in Chicago a year, then returned home to begin the study of law, entering the Boston University Law School in the fall of 1886 and graduating therefrom in 1888, receiving the degree of LL.B. *magna cum laude*. He delivered a commencement part on graduation. In November, 1888, he returned to Chicago and entered the office of Flower, Smith & Musgrave, attorneys-at-law. He remained with that firm until April, 1890, when a partnership was formed for the practice of the law with John F. Holland ('85), under the firm name of Hamlin & Holland. Somewhat later, William C. Boyden ('86) became a member of the firm, which was changed to Hamlin, Holland & Boyden. From 1895 to 1897 he was Assistant Corporation Counsel of the city of Chicago and had charge of the trial work of that municipality. Upon his retirement from that position he was appointed attorney for the Sanitary District of Chicago, but declined the position, as he wished to give his time to his private practice. For five years, from 1901 to 1906, he was attorney for the Board of Commissioners of Lincoln Park, one of the large park systems of the city of Chicago. In 1907 he was appointed attorney for the Civil Service Commission, which position he occupied for a few months only, retiring to become attorney for the Board of Education of that city, a position which he now holds. He has been intermittently active in political matters in the community and a delegate to a number of conventions, and has at times

Frank Hamlin

Charles Theodore Hardwick

Frank Abram Harrington

spoken in the various campaigns; has made an occasional trip to Europe over the more or less beaten tracks. His firm is now Hamlin & Boyden.

CHARLES THEODORE HARDWICK

Son of CHARLES HENRY *and* LUCIA (VINTON) HARDWICK. *Born in Quincy, Massachusetts, November 11, 1860. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

After graduating he became engaged in the operation of granite quarries in Quincy, Massachusetts, with the firm of C. H. Hardwick & Company, with which firm he has been associated continuously since that time. He was admitted as a partner of that firm on January 1, 1887, and he is now half owner and general director of the properties. He is a director of the National Mt. Wollaston Bank of Quincy. He is a member of the University Club of Boston.

He was married in Manchester, New Hampshire, November 28, 1888, to Emma Leslie, daughter of Edwin Thomas and Sarah (Kendrick) Baldwin. Children: Lyndon Baldwin, born December 3, 1889; Thomas Chandler, born April 24, 1891; Huntington Reed, born October 15, 1892.

FRANK ABRAM HARRINGTON

Son of HENRY STEWART *and* HANNAH JANE (ADAMS) HARRINGTON. *Born in Orangeport, New York, October 19, 1854. Prepared for college at DeVeaux College, Suspension Bridge, New York.*

After graduation he became a member of the second year class at the Harvard Medical School, and upon completion of the fourth year studies in 1887 received the degrees of M.D. and A.M. In the autumn of that year he began the practice of his profession in Buffalo, New York, where he has remained since that time, having acquired a very successful practice. He has been sanitary inspector of the city of Buffalo, and for two years he delivered lectures on hygiene at Niagara University.

He was married in Buffalo, New York, July 10, 1897, to Clementina, daughter of Francesco Roberto and Angela Maria

(Scinta) Ortolani. Children: Francis Louis, born March 19, 1898; John Henry, born April 2, 1901; Arthur Joseph, born July 18, 1902; Alfred Abram, born December 21, 1903; Robert Paul, born June 6, 1905; Marie Hannah, born July 12, 1907.

THADDEUS WILLIAM HARRIS

Son of CHARLES *and* SARAH ELIZABETH (HOVEY) HARRIS. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, January 19, 1862. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School.*

He remained for post-graduate study, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1885 and Ph.D. in 1890. During 1885–86 was assistant in Botany in the college and from 1886 to 1894 assistant and subsequently instructor in Geology. In 1891 he made a trip to England and also travelled extensively in this country; in 1894 he gave up his college work and became superintendent of schools of Keene, New Hampshire, retaining that position until 1905. In 1903 he was secretary and in 1904 president of the New England Association of School Superintendents. For several years was an examiner of teachers under the State Superintendent of Public Institutions of New Hampshire and as a member of the State Council of Education, aided in the preparation of the present State Courses of Study for Elementary and High Schools; also served as trustee of the Public Library of Keene and director of the Keene Y. M. C. A., and for ten years was warden of St. James' Episcopal Church in that city. In 1905 he gave up his position as school superintendent and, engaging in private teaching, soon afterward began to prepare for Holy Orders. While engaged in this preparation was in temporary charge from March to September, 1906, of St. James' Episcopal Church, Keene, and from November, 1906, to June, 1907, of St. John's Church, Walpole, and St. Peter's Church, Drewsville, New Hampshire, during vacancies in the rectorships of those parishes. In October he began work at Claremont, New Hampshire, and after his ordination to the diaconate, December 8, removed to that place and became curate in Trinity Church, with duties also in several neigh-

Thaddeus William Harris

William Edwin Haskell

*Arthur Gillespie Hatch, 1902

boring small parishes. In July, 1908, he accepted the charge of All Saints' Church, Littleton, New Hampshire, his present field of work. He was advanced to the priesthood April 1, 1909, in All Saints' Church, by Bishop E. M. Parker, D.D., and is now the rector of that parish.

He was married in Cambridge June 20, 1894, to Winifred, daughter of Charles Hannibal and Abbie Jewett (Rockwood) Parker of Cambridge. Children: Thaddeus William, born October 1, 1895; Charles Parker, born December 28, 1898.

WILLIAM EDWIN HASKELL

Son of Edwin Bradbury *and* Celia Ann (Hill) Haskell. *Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, June 18, 1862. Prepared for college at Allen's English and Classical School, West Newton, Massachusetts, and with tutors in Germany and in Boston.*

He writes: "My bent for newspaper work, which was developed and strengthened by the starting and management of the *Harvard Daily Herald,* continued after graduation. In November, 1884, I moved to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where I acquired a small interest in the *Minneapolis Tribune,* and began active work as its managing editor. In 1885, with my associate on the *Tribune,* I purchased the *Minneapolis Journal,* an afternoon paper. In 1889 I sold the *Minneapolis Tribune,* and with associates secured full possession of the *Minneapolis Journal.* In 1889, with J. T. Murphy, I established the *Evening Telegram* at West Superior. My half interest in it I sold to J. T. Murphy a year later. In 1894, with my associates in the ownership of the *Minneapolis Journal,* I purchased the *Minneapolis Times,* of which I was both editor and publisher. In the summer of 1900, I accepted the position of business manager of the *New York American* and *Journal,* for the sake of the experience in a larger field, in the meantime conducting my paper in Minneapolis. In 1901 I sold the *Minneapolis Times* to local interests in Minneapolis. In January, 1904, I bought my father's interest in *The Boston Herald,* moved to Boston and became publisher of the paper in asso-

ciation with John H. Holmes, the editor. After constructing the new home of *The Herald* on Tremont Street, and installing its new plant, in November, 1907, I purchased the interest of John H. Holmes. In May, 1908, I purchased the interests of all the other stockholders in the paper. While owning the *Minneapolis Tribune,* I served on the staff of Gov. A. R. McGill from 1886 to 1888, and from 1888 to 1892 I served on the staff of Gov. W. R. Merriam of Minnesota, for his two terms, with the rank of colonel. I was formerly a member of the Minneapolis Club of Minneapolis and of the Minnesota Club of St. Paul, of the New York Athletic Club, the Larchmont Yacht Club, the Manhassett Yacht Club, and I am at present a member of the University Club of Boston, the Exchange Club, the Vesper Country Club, the Tedesco Country Club, and the Hardware Club of New York."

He was married in Newton, Massachusetts, November 1, 1884, to Annie Elizabeth (deceased), daughter of Samuel and Martha (Gay) Mason. Children: Martha Gay, born October, 1885; Celia Elizabeth, born December, 1887; William W., born March, 1889; George Childs, born November, 1894; Edwin Dudley, born January, 1897. He was married to Helen Eggleston, daughter of Julian A. and Helen Elizabeth (Johnston) Eggleston, of Ripon, Wisconsin, January 26, 1903, in New York.

*ARTHUR GILLESPIE HATCH

Son of SAMUEL ALBERT *and* MATILDA (HARSHAW) HATCH. *Born in Perry, New York, March 2, 1862. Prepared for college at Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. Died in Boston, Massachusetts, May 12, 1902.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

A lengthy notice of our classmate, Arthur Gillespie Hatch, would be quite contrary to his views in regard to what is appropriate for a memorial record, for he was simple and studiously unobtrusive in his way of living. Even to his intimate friends he never said much about himself, and

his friends were so few that to most of his classmates his personality can be little more than a name. Before he joined us at Harvard he had already spent a year or more at Cornell, and, perhaps, on that account came to his studies at Cambridge with rather more maturity of judgment than is usual at freshman age. He impressed his instructors and fellow-students alike by his earnestness and ability, and by the apparent ease with which he took high rank. He was secretary of the Signet and graduated *summa cum laude*. He passed to the study of law with the same facility and success, but the practice of law he found distasteful, and, after an apprenticeship in one or two Boston offices, long enough to convince him that he should never find satisfaction in law, he turned to teaching. His associates in this work, if questioned, would say, as would his pupils, that here he found his true calling, for he was direct in thought and brief and clear in exposition. For many years he was a most valued member of the faculty of Miss Hersey's School in Boston, and, as long as it remained in her hands, he had charge of many of the business details. Classics and mathematics were his subjects, and he was still teaching these up to the time of his death. His work, however, was by no means his only occupation. He found much time for reading, especially of French, his favorite language, both in college and after. He kept himself well posted on current events, and in discussions, for which he was always ready, of living topics, he displayed incisive judgment and a simple common sense, which made his opinion always worth hearing. His contentment in his chosen work was doubtless due largely to his enjoyment of the freedom of his long vacations. By the first or second week in June he was usually on the Atlantic, bound for France, where he spent most of his summers. He was passionately fond of the French life and country as he saw it from his bicycle. There, as he frankly said, he felt most at home. In his bedroom, through the winter, hung a large map of France, and every spring he planned a fresh tour to carry him another one or two thousand miles over French and continental roads. One of his chief pleasures in retrospect was to

recount the incidents of these trips, the details of which he seemed always able vividly to recall. In addition to his fondness for outdoors and for motion, he had also a strong love for good music. He was a constant attendant at the Boston Symphony Concerts, at which of late years he always engaged two seats, in order that, on occasion, he might invite a friend. But this account of him is too serious and lifeless. It needs to be enlivened by a little of his humor and his spontaneous and unexpected bursts of gayety, for when in health he was an entertaining and frolicsome companion. When work was done no one was more eager for fun, and I have been told that his classes, which were always enthusiastic, sometimes even became hilarious over plane geometry or Cæsar. Perhaps this is enough to show his classmates who had lost sight of him that he was a man worth knowing, a cheerful companion, and a valued friend. H. W.

EUGENE HAMLIN HATCH

Son of Jonathan *and* Lydia Ann (Currier) Hatch. *Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, September 14, 1860. Prepared for college at Charlestown High School and Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "I taught Classics and English as a temporary expedient in a private school at Plainfield, New Jersey, for the first four years after graduation. I studied law in New York City for the next two years, entering the law office of Davenport, Smith & Perkins in that city in July, 1888, and attending lectures at the Columbia Law School during 1888–89. I was admitted to the New York Bar in 1890 and have practised law in New York since that date. I was for several years in the law offices of Smith & Perkins and Perkins & Jackson. I became a member of the latter firm in 1900. From 1901 to 1904 I was a member of the law firm of Hatch, Debevoise & Colby, and since 1904 I have been a member of the present law firm of Rounds, Hatch, Dillingham & Debevoise."

He was married in Plainfield, New Jersey, April 23, 1891, to Beulah Pharo, daughter of Kneeland Platt and Emily

Eugene Hamlin Hatch

*Arthur Meeks Hawkins, 1885

Simeon Mills Hayes

Abbie (Everett) Ketcham, and has one child, Eleanor, born December 2, 1894.

*ARTHUR MEEKS HAWKINS

Son of Dexter Arnold *and* Sophia Theresa (Meeks) Hawkins. *Born in New York City, January 2, 1862. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. Died in London, England, January 29, 1885.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. II: —

Hawkins attended school at the Charlier Institute until fourteen years of age. He then entered the preparatory class at Phillips Exeter Academy, and graduated from there in 1880. In October, 1880, he entered the freshman class at Harvard and took his degree in June, 1884, with honorable mention in philosophy, history, and English composition, and with the right to a disquisition. The summers of 1882 and 1883 he spent in travelling over the United States and Canada. In 1883 he went as far west as San Francisco, as far south as Santa Fé, and as far north as Yellowstone Park. After graduating he went to England and for several months travelled over Europe. A few days before sailing for home he was taken with typhoid fever and pneumonia and died in London on January 29, 1885. Up to the time of entering college his education had been under the watchful care of his father, the late Dexter A. Hawkins, who gave him intelligent assistance in his Latin, Greek, and mathematics, and also imbued him with a strength of purpose which was of the utmost value to him in his progress from school to college. As a boy, Arthur was independent in his actions and decided in his opinions. These characteristics became more marked at Exeter and Cambridge, manifesting themselves in his choice of studies and in his friendships. His taste for English literature and English composition showed itself at the academy and developed very rapidly under the elective system at college. Facility of expression and beauty of description were very noticeable in his writings. When travelling in the West and in Europe he wrote a series of letters which have

since been published. They indicate a keen insight into human nature, a strong power of observation, and a vein of genuine wit and humor. The study of philosophy was his especial delight, and the three years at college which he devoted in great part to this branch broadened and disciplined his mind in a way which would have well fitted him for the law, to which he had decided to apply himself on his return from Europe. His pleasant, kindly disposition and manly character will remain to us a comforting memorial of the first one of our graduating class who has been taken from us.

SIMEON MILLS HAYES

Son of CHARLES C. *and* FLORENCE EMILINE (MILLS) HAYES. *Born in Madison, Wisconsin, October 28, 1862. Prepared for college at the High School in Hyde Park, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "After graduating from Harvard College I attended the Law School of the University of Wisconsin, graduating from the latter institution in 1887. I then practised law for a few years in St. Paul, Minnesota, until finally I yielded to an inclination felt for many years and entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church. As a preparation, I attended the Seabury Divinity School at Faribault, Minnesota, graduating from that school. I have had charge of the Church of the Nativity, Wells, Minnesota, All Saints Church, Northfield, Minnesota, and am at present the rector of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Lincoln, Nebraska. I have never held political office, but have always confined myself strictly to the practice of my profession. It is unnecessary to enumerate the clubs or societies to which I have belonged at different times, as in each place of my residence I have joined the principal local clubs and resigned from them on the removal of my residence. At present I am a member of the Candle Light Club of Lincoln, Nebraska."

He was married in St. Paul, Minnesota, April 19, 1894, to Hetty Cornwell, daughter of Dr. Albert Gallatin and Sarah Sophia (Sherburne) Brisbine of St. Paul, Minnesota.

William Allen Hayes

*Edward Andress Hibbard, 1906

Omri Ford Hibbard

WILLIAM ALLEN HAYES

Son of WILLIAM ALLEN *and* ELIZABETH (VINTON) HAYES. *Born in Madison, Wisconsin, June 11, 1862. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.*

After graduation he attended the Harvard Law School for three years, receiving the degree of LL.B. in June, 1887. Since that time he has practised law in Boston, for one year in the office of Myers & Warner and afterward under the firm name of Hayes & Williams. He has been associated with Henry M. Williams, '85, for nearly twenty years and with Harvey H. Baker, '91, for thirteen years. The firm name is now Hayes, Williams & Baker. He has held no public office, but has done six years' work with the Associated Charities as president of one of the conferences. He has been for ten years president of the Board of Trustees of Berwick Academy.

He was married in Vevey, Switzerland, August 28, 1894, to Margaret Kowenhoven, daughter of Nicholas and Helen King (Shelton) Luquer, of Washington, District of Columbia.

*EDWARD ANDRESS HIBBARD

Son of ALONZO DON *and* MATILDA JANETTE (TURNER) HIBBARD. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, October 27, 1862. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts. Died in Brooklyn, New York, January 16, 1906.*

After graduation he attended the Harvard Law School, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1886. In January of that year he was admitted to the Suffolk County (Massachusetts) Bar. In August, 1886, he moved to New York City and entered the office of Peckham & Tyler, 111 Broadway. He was admitted to the Bar of New York State May 12, 1887. He remained with the firm of Peckham & Tyler until its dissolution in November, 1893, and on January 1, 1894, became a member of the firm of Tyler, Pratt & Hibbard. On January 1, 1898, the firm name was changed to Tyler, Pratt, Hibbard & McAlpin. In March, 1903, the firm became Hibbard, Pratt & McAlpin, and so remained until his death. Dur-

ing the later years of his life he had built up an excellent practice and was counsel for a number of large estates involving high responsibility. Before leaving Massachusetts he had been a candidate on the Democratic ticket for the Massachusetts Legislature, but did not receive the election. He was twice a delegate to the State convention of the Democratic party. He took an active part in the presidential campaign of 1892, speaking in a number of States, and in the autumn of 1897 he spoke frequently on behalf of Seth Low in the campaign preceding the municipal election. He appeared frequently during two sessions before committees of the New York State Legislature with reference to bills pending. He was counsel in a large number of cases affecting the elevated railways in New York City in the matter of damages to abutting property. He was one of a committee of the New York Bar formed to oppose the candidacy of Judge Maynard. He was the editor of two of the American Notes on "Smith's Leading Cases." He published an article entitled "Elevated Railway Litigation" in the *Harvard Law Review*, May, 1890. He was appointed by Hon. Richard Olney, then Attorney-General of the United States, to edit the "Opinions of the Attorneys-General of the United States" under a special act passed by Congress, and he edited Volume xx thereof. He was clerk of the vestry of the Church of the Messiah. He was a member of the Hamilton Club of Brooklyn, the Harvard Club of New York, the New England Society of the City of Brooklyn, and of other organizations. At the election of Class officers, preceding the graduation of the Class, Hibbard was elected secretary of the Class, and occupied the position from that time until his death. He entered upon the duties of the office with a high degree of enthusiasm, which he maintained throughout, following the careers of the members, recording their deeds, and sharing all their interests with the greatest devotion. The first report published by him, containing the college records of the Class, — intellectual, athletic, and social, — gives most remarkably complete evidence of his painstaking resolve that no deed of the Class or of the individual members thereof

should go unrecorded. This ambition he retained during the whole period of his service, and his affection for the Class and devotion to its interests have their memorial in the six volumes of complete and ably compiled reports which form the history of the Class during the first twenty years of its career after graduation. For several years before he died he had been in delicate health. He was finally attacked by an illness proving to be pneumonia, which resulted in his death on January 16, 1906. At the next meeting of the Class following his death, a committee was appointed, consisting of Darling, Clapp, and Frothingham, to frame resolutions expressive of the sorrow of the Class and its appreciation of his devoted labors in its behalf. Resolutions were drawn up and accepted by the Class and are printed on page 324 of this report.

He was married in West Troy, New York, April 23, 1889, to Elmira Jackson, daughter of the late J. Russell Coleman, of West Troy. A son, Coleman, was born May 5, 1892, in Brooklyn, New York. His wife died in Summit, New Jersey, on July 31, 1895. He was married in Unionville, Connecticut, June 22, 1898, to Caroline Tapley, daughter of Rev. David D. Marsh of Farmington, Connecticut. A son, Richard Dana, was born in August, 1905.

OMRI FORD HIBBARD

Son of Edward Luther *and* Charlotte Ellen (Ford) Hibbard. *Born in East Franklin, Vermont, July 11, 1861. Prepared for college at Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vermont, and at Williston Seminary, East Hampton, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "Before graduating from College in 1884 I had completed the first year's work in the Harvard Law School and I immediately entered the Harvard Law School with advanced standing of one year. I graduated from the Law School in 1886 and came immediately to New York, where I was admitted to the Bar in May, 1887. I have practised law in New York City ever since that time, making my residence in Brooklyn. I have done no literary work to speak of except that I contributed notes to two of Smith's Leading

Cases in the ninth American edition published by C. H. Edson & Company in 1889, viz.: Bickerdike *v.* Bollman, vol. 2, p. 1273, beginning at middle of page 1286 — 13 pages, and Roe *v.* Tranmarr, vol. 3, p. 1780, beginning at top of page 1791 — 7 pages. I have done little or no political work except usually to vote the Republican ticket. I am vice-president of the Brooklyn League, vice-president of the New England Society in Brooklyn, a member of the Brooklyn Young Republican Club, a member of the New York Law Institute, was at one time secretary and at another time president of the Brooklyn Society of Vermonters, and for many years have been a member of its Executive Committee. For about ten years, beginning about 1892, I was a member of the Marine and Field Club of Brooklyn and for about four years of that time I was secretary of the Club. From 1886 to about 1904 I was a member of the Harvard Club of New York, am a member of the Hamilton Club and the Riding and Driving Club in Brooklyn, the Drug and Chemical Club and the Loyal Legion of New York. I am treasurer of and counsel for The Sheltering Arms Nursery in Brooklyn, counsel for and member of the Board of Trustees of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, counsel for Brooklyn Nursery and Infants Hospital, counsel for and member of Executive Committee of American Church Missionary Society, vestryman and clerk of the vestry of Christ Church in the sixth ward in the city of Brooklyn."

He was married in Brooklyn, New York, November 26, 1888, to Helen Dole, daughter of Justin Asa and Octavia Carleton (Dole) Edwards of Brooklyn. Children: Justine Edwards, born August 23, 1889; Charlotte, born November 13, 1896; Ford, born October 14, 1898.

CHARLES ANDRESS HOLMES

Son of Charles Southworth *and* Helen Maria (Russell) Holmes. *Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, January 14, 1862. Prepared for college at public schools and at the private school of Rix and Babin, Cincinnati.*

He writes: " After leaving college I entered the employ of

Charles Andress Holmes

Frank William Holmes

*John Parker Holmes, 1904

the W. S. Merrill Chemical Company, Cincinnati, where I remained for a number of years. In 1890 circumstances made it necessary for me to go to New York, where I engaged in the coffee business with a company in which my father was largely interested. That business was wound up in 1903 and I returned to Cincinnati to resume work with the W. S. Merrill Chemical Company, of which I had previously been secretary. After my father's death in 1906 I severed my connection with the Merrill Company for reasons which were satisfactory to myself. I am a member of the University Club, Golf Club, and Country Club of Cincinnati."

FRANK WILLIAM HOLMES

Son of Francis Marshall *and* Julia Adeline (Cooper) Holmes. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 27, 1862. Prepared for college at Webster Grammar School, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and Cambridge High School.*

He writes: "In the 'Secretary's Report No. 1,' I am credited with having received 'honorable mention in Sanscrit.' Kindly substitute 'Semitic.' Otherwise my life has been accurately outlined in the various reports of the secretary and is in brief as follows: 1884–85 I was a student at the Boston Theological Institution, my purpose being to become a Baptist minister. Impaired health precluded the completion of the course. In 1887, enjoyed a brief European trip, visiting England, France, and Belgium. In 1893, became associated with my father in the grocery business, which my grandfather owned and conducted in Central Square for sixty years, and continued in it until after my father's death in 1900. In 1902, entered the real estate business, in part because it afforded opportunity for out-of-door work, and I am still in this business in Central Square, Cambridge. With the exception of two years, I have lived for thirty-four years where I am living now, on Magazine Street. In fact, I have never lived outside of Cambridge. The only secular organization of which I have been a member is the Citizens' Trade Association of Cambridge, and I have held no office except in the church. Outside of business hours my time and

thought are almost exclusively devoted to home and church. Have been clerk (and assistant) of the First Baptist Church in Cambridge since May 26, 1893; deacon since January 2, 1901. Gave the historical address in December, 1908, on the occasion of the nineteenth anniversary of the church."

He was married in Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 27, 1891, to Fanny Elizabeth, daughter of Oliver Perry and Susan Ann (Bean) Greenleaf. Children: Edith Greenleaf, born July 28, 1895; Francis Oliver, born November 26, 1899.

*JOHN PARKER HOLMES

Son of Otis Worthington *and* Ellen Maria (Claflin) Holmes. *Born in Milford, Massachusetts, July 18, 1860. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. Died in West Newton, Massachusetts, May 1, 1904.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

Holmes' early childhood was spent with his parents in Philadelphia, but after the death of his father the family returned to Milford to reside. After graduating from the Milford High School he entered the middle class at Exeter, graduating there in 1880 and entering Harvard in June of that year with the Class of '84. In college he was both a good student and a good fellow. Looking forward, as he did, to the medical profession, he gave a good deal of attention to natural history and scientific courses. He graduated *cum laude* with honorable mention in natural history. He took no active part in any of the debating societies, and yet, in 1883, he was awarded the first prize in the Boylston prize speaking contest. He was not an athlete, but was fond of athletic sports, and enthusiastically supported all the teams. He was not as well known in college as some other men, but no man was better liked than he by the men who knew him well. After completing his college course he entered the Harvard Medical School, where he was graduated with the Class of '87. After spending a year or so in leisure and travel he opened an office in Milford for the practice of his profession.

Charles Lewis Holt

*John Edward Howe, 1908

Richard Flint Howe

Commencing in 1892, however, he resided much of the time in New York City, perfecting himself in his profession in the hospitals and schools there. He went abroad for study, and, after two years' sojourn in Germany, he opened an office in Boston, devoting himself exclusively to the treatment of diseases of the eye. His thorough education in his specialty was promptly recognized, and he speedily acquired a practice which kept him a very busy man down to the time of his last illness. He was an esteemed citizen and a congenial companion.

He was married in April, 1889, to Caroline Calista Furbush of Philadelphia, who, together with their only child, Eleanore, survives him. J. H. M.

CHARLES LEWIS HOLT

Son of Samuel Ward *and* Mary Ann (Richardson) Holt. *Born in Somerville, Massachusetts, June 5, 1861. Prepared for college at Somerville High School and Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut.*

After two years' service on the *Boston Globe* he entered the employ of the Walter G. Wilson Company, biscuit manufacturers, of Philadelphia, and had charge of their branch in Washington, District of Columbia. Removed to New Bedford, Massachusetts, in 1893, and became manager of the D. A. Snell & Company's factory of the New York Biscuit Company. In 1898 he went to New York City to the Eastern Department of the National Biscuit Company; remained in that position until February, 1903, when he became manager of the Kennedy Biscuit Works of that company in Cambridgeport, Massachusetts, which position he still holds. Is a non-resident member of the Harvard Club of New York City.

He was married in Somerville, Massachusetts, September 22, 1886, to Emma Louise, daughter of Orrin Brown and Eliza (Goodrich) Pray of Somerville. She died September 14, 1893. He was married in Boston on April 12, 1898, to Emily Gertrude, daughter of Benjamin Frazier and Emily Frances (Guild) Dymond of Dorchester, Massachusetts, and has one child, Guild Richardson, born February 11, 1901.

*JOHN EDWARD HOWE

Son of Otis *and* Elizabeth (Burns) Howe. *Born in New York City, November 15, 1863. Prepared for college at the Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Died in Southampton, Long Island, New York, September 16, 1908.*

"At the age of three years he went with his parents to reside in Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he attended small private schools and the Cambridge High School. Upon his graduation from the latter at the age of sixteen, he entered Harvard College, where he took the full four years' course, graduating in 1884 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. He was much liked by his college classmates, was a good student, and took a quiet but earnest interest in college and Class matters. He was a member of the Hasty Pudding Club and the Glee Club. After graduating from Harvard he attended the Institute of Technology in Boston for a year, at the end of which time he took up the study of architecture in Boston in the office of Hartwell & Richardson, architects, and later on in the office of Andrews & Jaques. He remained with the latter firm until the year 1888, when he removed to New York to take up his work in the office of McKim, Mead & White, with whom he remained until 1890, when he went abroad to study further his profession. He entered the École des Beaux Arts in Paris and studied there for a period of three years. Returning to New York City in 1893, he practised his profession alone, building Apley Court and Westmorly, dormitories in Cambridge, Holworthy Chambers in New York City, Hampton Terrace Hotel in Augusta, Georgia, and a number of country houses. On March 1, 1903, he became a member of the firm of Warren & Wetmore, architects, at No. 3 East 33d Street, and remained with them until his death. During his association with Messrs. Warren & Wetmore he had charge of the management and general supervising of the office. While not particularly identified with any special work, all work naturally came under and benefited by his experience and care. His partner, Mr. Whitney Warren, writes of him that he was 'a charming fellow,

— gentle, straightforward, and painstaking, qualities most precious in his profession. He had a keen and manly idea of the æsthetics rare in this moment of effeminacy and degeneracy in art.' Howe was a member of the University and Harvard clubs in New York and of the Society of Beaux Arts Architects. He resided at No. 61 East 73d Street, in the City of New York, and died, after a short illness, September 16, 1908, at Southampton, Long Island, where he was sojourning for the summer. During his residence in New York he kept closely in touch with many of the members of his Class and had numerous friends, to whom the news of his death came as a great shock. As appears from his pictures, he was an unusually handsome man, whose many good qualities were apparent to all who met him.

"He was married on April 30, 1895, by the Rev. Percy Stickney Grant, at the Church of the Ascension in New York City, to Miss Florence Duryee, daughter of Abraham Remsen and Alwilda Roselle Duryee. Their two children were Ruth Elizabeth, born February 9, 1896, died February 16, 1896; and John, who was born May 10, 1906." L. E. S.

RICHARD FLINT HOWE

Son of James Henry *and* Mary Gordon (Cotton) Howe. *Born in Green Bay, Wisconsin, June 25, 1863. Prepared for college with E. R. Humphreys in Boston, Massachusetts.*

After graduation he lived for ten years in Kenosha, Wisconsin, then moved in 1894 to Chicago, Illinois. His principal business interests until 1902 were with the Northwestern Wire Mattress Company, of which he was secretary and manager; the First National Bank, of which he was vice-president; and the Northwestern Loan and Trust Company, of which he was a director. At that time he became secretary and treasurer of the International Harvester Company of Chicago. In 1905 his health failed and he retired from business. He is at present living in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

He was married in St. Augustine, Florida, February 3, 1898, to Abby Marion, daughter of William and Clara

(Hamilton) Deering, and has one child, William Deering, born May 16, 1900. His wife died November 17, 1906.

HARRY HUBBARD

Son of Appleton Burnham *and* Betsey Louisa (Clark) Hubbard. *Born in Troy, New Hampshire, October 19, 1859. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

He writes: "My ancestors on both sides for many generations were residents of New England. I lived in Troy during boyhood, and attended the public schools there. I studied law at Harvard Law School during the years 1884 to 1886. In May, 1886, I entered the service of the Union Pacific Railway Company in Boston, and remained there until August, 1888. I was admitted to the Bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts, January 17, 1888. On August 1, 1888, I removed to New York City, and entered the law office of Dillon & Swayne, where I remained until the dissolution of that firm. In January, 1893, I formed a copartnership with ex-Judge John F. Dillon and his son, John M. Dillon, under the style of Dillon & Hubbard, and have since continued the practice of law as a member of that firm. I am a member and trustee of Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, New York City, a member of the American Bar Association, the Bar Association of the State of New York, the Bar Association of the City of New York, and New York County Lawyers' Association, also of the Harvard Club, Lawyers' Club, Railroad Club, and New England Society, all of New York City, also of St. Andrews Golf Club, New York. My public writings consist of articles contributed to the *Harvard Law Review* and an occasional contribution to New York City newspapers."

He was married in New York City, October 15, 1891, to Maria Louise, daughter of Edward and Maria Louise (Gilborne) Clancy.

Harry Hubbard

Seymour Isaac Hudgens

Nathaniel Stevens Hunting

SEYMOUR ISAAC HUDGENS

Son of Augustus Pleasant *and* Annis (Potter) Hudgens. *Born in Leland, Illinois, December 15, 1851. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

He was unable to complete the course with the Class, having been absent during the entire junior year. During the three years, 1881, 1882, and 1884 in which he was with the Class, he rowed No. 6 on the University crew. After leaving college, during the years 1885-86, he was instructor in German, Greek, and English literature in Colby Academy, New London, New Hampshire. Failure of his eyesight obliged him to abandon teaching, and since that time he has been engaged in business, having lived in Ipswich, Massachusetts, for the past twenty years. He has published a book entitled "Exeter School Days and Other Poems" (Moses King, 1882) and has done also miscellaneous journal work.

He was married in Foxboro, Massachusetts, February 24, 1889, to Ellen M., daughter of Timothy and Zilpha A. (Sims) Howe. Children: Dorothy Ann, born November 28, 1894; Helen Inez, born June 14, 1896; Lincoln Emmanuel, born September 8, 1898; Annis Potter, born January 28, 1900.

NATHANIEL STEVENS HUNTING

Son of Sylvan Stanley *and* Julia Maria (Stevens) Hunting. *Born in Detroit, Michigan, February 18, 1863. Prepared for college at High School, Davenport, Iowa, Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio, and with private tutor.*

He writes: "After graduation, I entered the Harvard Medical School and finished the usual three years' course. During the year 1887, I served as house officer of the Children's Hospital in Boston, and the following year entered the Boston City Hospital and finished the surgical service in June, 1889. At that time I received my degree of M.D. I then went to Quincy, Massachusetts, and began private practice as assistant to an older physician. In October, 1891, I went to Denver, where I was married, and then went with

my wife direct to Vienna, Austria. After a pleasant winter in Vienna, including some work in the hospitals, we went to Berlin for six weeks. The summer was spent in travelling over the continent and Great Britain, and in the fall we returned to Quincy, where I immediately began the practice of medicine, and where I have continued ever since, doing the work of a general practitioner. I have done no literary, scientific, or political work except to vote regularly. I have been a member of the staff of the City Hospital of Quincy, since its beginning in 1890, and now hold the purely honorary position of consulting surgeon. I have been a member of the School Committee for eleven years; for the last three years, its chairman. I am a member of the American Medical Society, the Massachusetts Medical Society, now serving my second year as president of the Norfolk South District Society, also a member of the Boston City Hospital and the Children's Hospital Alumni associations, the Sons of the Revolution, and of the University Club of Boston. My vacations have been passed in yachting or hunting in Maine, or travelling to Colorado or California. To sum up, I have simply tried to be a good citizen and make an honest living."

He was married in Denver, Colorado, October 20, 1891, to Clara Ware, daughter of Artemus and Anna Catherine (Matchett) Carter.

SAMUEL INGERSOLL HUTCHINSON

Son of John Ingersoll *and* Lucy (Jocelyn) Hutchinson. *Born in Salem, Massachusetts, April 22, 1863. Prepared for college at Salem High School.*

He writes: "Immediately after graduating, I went to Wyoming and was engaged in raising horses in the Big Horn Basin for five years, spending the winters hunting in Mexico. In 1890, I sold the Wyoming ranch and for a year looked after some timber interests near Drummond, Wisconsin. I spent two years at Kootenai Lake, Northwest Territory, developing some copper interests, and during that time made a trip by canoe to Fort Albany on Hudson Bay, returning in the winter on snow-shoes. I was in Alaska

Samuel Ingersoll Hutchinson

Edwin Everett Jack

*Wilbur Samuel Jackman, 1907

in 1897, 1898, and 1899, spending one winter across the Arctic Circle and not hearing of the war with Spain until seven months after it had been declared. I returned to civilization in 1900 with a bundle of furs and a smaller bundle of gold dust, and for three years was special agent of the Great Northern Railway in the iron ore land district of Minnesota. I returned to Boston in 1904, and in January, 1908, became a partner in the firm of Sargent & Fairchild, stock brokers."

He was married in St. Paul, Minnesota, April 25, 1901, to Vallie, daughter of Conrad Gotzian, of St. Paul, Minnesota.

EDWIN EVERETT JACK

Son of LAFAYETTE *and* SARA JANE (SHAW) JACK. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, January 25, 1863. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1887, since which time he has practised his profession as an oculist in Boston. He is surgeon to the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, assistant ophthalmic surgeon to the Boston Children's Hospital, and instructor in the Harvard Medical School. He has, at times, held the positions of ophthalmic surgeon in the Boston City Hospital, Boston Dispensary, and St. Elizabeth's Hospital. He is a member of the American Ophthalmological Society, the American Medical Society, vice-president of the New England Ophthalmological Society and of various local medical societies. He is the author of various papers read before medical meetings and published in medical journals. He is a member of the University Club of Boston, the Harvard Musical Association, and of the Eastern Yacht Club.

*WILBUR SAMUEL JACKMAN

Son of BARNARD CONLEY *and* RUTH (LILLEY) JACKMAN. *Born in Mechanicstown, Ohio, January 12, 1855. Prepared for college at the Pennsylvania Normal School and at Allegheny College. Died in Chicago, Illinois, January 28, 1907.*

He attended the Pennsylvania Normal School, from which he graduated in 1877 and, after three years occupied in teaching, he entered Allegheny College, where he remained until the completion of his sophomore year. He then entered the Class of '84 at Harvard. Immediately after graduation he became instructor of biology in the Central High School in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, where he remained until June, 1889, when he took charge of the department of Natural Science of the Cook County Normal School, Cook County, Illinois. He resigned this position in June, 1889, to become dean of the Chicago Institute and to assist in the organization of that school, which was founded by Mrs. Emmons Blaine. Part of the interval before the opening of the Institute in June, 1900, he passed in study and travel abroad, making a study of matters connected with his profession in England, Holland, France, and Germany. The Chicago Institute, after being operated for a year, was united with the University of Chicago as the School of Education, devoted to the training of teachers in that institution. He held the position in that school until 1903, when he accepted the principalship of the Model School, being the Elementary Academic Department of the School of Education and used as a practice school for the college of teachers. He held a very high position in his profession, being well known to those interested in the subject of pedagogy through his editorship of the *Elementary School Teacher,* his lectures on the subject, and his authorship of a number of books on education, among which are "Nature Study for Common Schools," "Nature Study and Related Subjects," "Number Work in Nature Study," "Field Work in Nature Study," and "Nature Study for the Grammar Grades."

He was married in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, December 23, 1884, to Ellen Agnes, daughter of Henry and Maria Reis of New Castle, Pennsylvania. He is survived by her and two daughters, Ruth Reis, born August 1, 1887; Louise Lilley, born October 4, 1896.

Charles Herbert Jennings

James Richard Jewett

Walter Perry Johnson

CHARLES HERBERT JENNINGS

Son of Stephen *and* Ellen Giddings (Ingalls) Jennings. *Born in Bangor, Maine, August 15, 1861. Prepared for college at Waterville (now Coburn) Classical Institute, Waterville, Maine.*

Entered the class in sophomore year, graduating with the class in 1884. After graduation, until 1888, he was with the firm of I. S. Johnson & Company of Boston, as bookkeeper. From that time until 1892 he was a reporter for the Bradstreet Mercantile Agency. Since that time he has been in the business of real estate and mortgages in Boston. He is a member of the Riverside Casino Club, Brookline.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, January 30, 1904, to Grace Dodge, daughter of George H. and Nancy M. (Higgins) Holden. Children: Madeline, born April 19, 1905; Louise, born March 10, 1908.

JAMES RICHARD JEWETT

Son of George Washington *and* Ann Maria (Greenleaf) Jewett. *Born in Westport, Maine, March 14, 1862. Prepared for college at Mowry and Goff's English and Classical School, Providence, Rhode Island.*

After graduation he studied Semitic languages in Syria and Egypt from 1884 to 1887. In the absence of Professor Toy, during the year 1887–88, he was instructor in Semitic languages at Harvard. After studying in Strasburg during the following two years he received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Strasburg in 1890. His dissertation was entitled "Arabic Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases." During the following year he was instructor in Brown University, and from 1891 to 1895 he remained there as associate professor of Semitic Languages and Oriental History. He resigned this position in 1895 to become professor of Semitic Languages and History at the University of Minnesota, where he remained until 1902, when he resigned to become professor of the Arabic Language and Literature at the University of Chicago, where he still remains. Since the

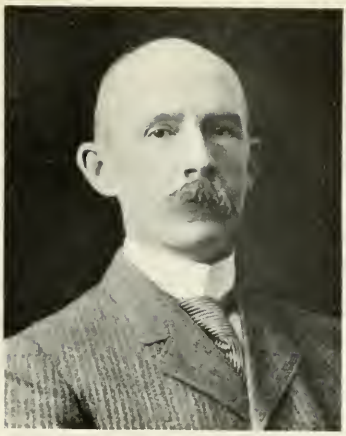
spring of 1908 he has been one of the two editors of the *Journal of the American Oriental Society.* He has written a number of reviews for the *American Historical Review,* and in April, 1894, he had an article in the *American Journal of Theology,* entitled "Recent Literature on Islam." In 1908 he published the facsimile of an Arabic manuscript of part of the great historical work entitled "Mir'ât az-Zamân," by Sibt Ibn al-Jauzī. He is a member of the Quadrangle Club, Cliff Dwellers Club, Homewood Country Club, and University Club of Chicago, and of the Harvard clubs of Minnesota and Chicago.

He was married in St. Paul, Minnesota, June 28, 1894, to Margaret, daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth (Bloedel) Weyerhaeuser, and has one child, George Frederick, born August 22, 1896.

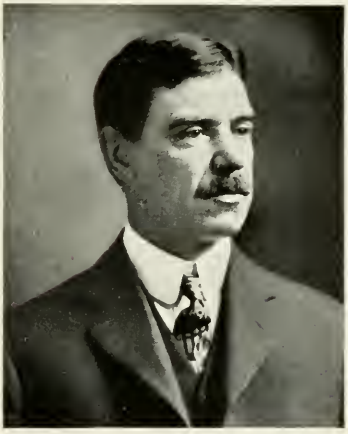
WALTER PERRY JOHNSON

Son of Perry Columbus *and* Mary Susan Johnson. *Born in San Francisco, California, October 29, 1862. Prepared for college at the Boys' High School, San Francisco, California.*

He writes: "After graduation I took the law course at Columbia and was then admitted to the New York Bar and later to the California Bar. After spending a few years in New York, I began practice in San Francisco about twelve years ago, and am now devoting considerable time to the legal business of certain corporations, including the Pacific Coast Borax Company, the Tenopah & Tidewater Railroad Company, the Bullfrog-Goldfield Railroad Company, and certain local mining and commercial companies, and attend also to general practice. I have been steadily at work since graduation, but had the opportunity to take a business trip to the Orient a few years ago, and prior to that time enjoyed a couple of trips to Europe. The San Francisco fire was, however, the most memorable of my experiences. I should not want it repeated, but, being in the State at the time of its occurrence, I am glad to have been right here. I have for some years been a member of the University Club and the Bar Association of San Francisco."



Gilbert Norris Jones



Wallace Irving Keep

George William Kemp

GILBERT NORRIS JONES

Son of Ralph Kneeland *and* Octavia Ann Gale (Norris) Jones. *Born in Bangor, Maine, March 19, 1862. Prepared for college at Bangor High School, Bangor, Maine.*

After graduating from the Harvard Medical School in 1887, he served for eighteen months as house surgeon at the Boston City Hospital, and after that for four months at the Boston Lying-in Hospital. In December, 1889, he established himself in practice in Gloucester, Massachusetts, where he remained until May, 1897, when he moved to Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts, where he has continued to practise since that time. He is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and various minor organizations.

He was married in Westfield, Massachusetts, September 5, 1893, to Margaret Clark, daughter of Leonard and Frances (Hedges) Atwater, of Westfield, and has one child, Margaret Norris, born April 28, 1894.

WALLACE IRVING KEEP

Son of Charles *and* Caroline Wallace (Crockett) Keep. *Born in Lockport, New York, August 19, 1862. Prepared for college at DeVeau College, Niagara Falls, New York.*

He writes: "Soon after graduation, I became treasurer of the Lockport Paper Company, a newly organized corporation, and eighteen months later was made general manager also, which position I still hold. The affairs of this company continue to occupy practically my entire business attention."

He was married in Lockport, New York, December 5, 1894, to Kate Forsyth, daughter of Willard Tarbell and Mary (Forsyth) Ransom. Children: Katharine, born April 27, 1897; Charles, born November 13, 1908.

GEORGE WILLIAM KEMP

Son of William *and* Louisa Elizabeth (Jones) Kemp. *Born in New York City, May 7, 1860. Prepared for college at Cutler's School in New York.*

Since leaving Harvard he has been identified with the firm of Lanman & Kemp in New York, in the wholesale drug business, and for about two years travelled in Spain, the Argentine Republic, Brazil, and Canada. In 1894 he was admitted a partner in the firm, which celebrated last year the centennial anniversary of its foundation. He is a member of the Harvard, University, Apawamis Golf and Down Town clubs of New York, the Automobile Club of America, the New York Chamber of Commerce, and the Society of Sons of the Revolution.

He was married in New York, November 26, 1889, to Margaret Shepherd, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Shepherd) Hutton, and has one child, Margaret, born August 12, 1890.

HENRY HOLTON KENDALL

Son of ARCHIBALD MCEWEN *and* CLARA (SPRAGUE) KENDALL. *Born in Craftsbury, Vermont, December 27, 1860. Prepared for college at Vermont Academy.*

During the first year after graduation he had charge of a private school in Haleton, Pennsylvania. He then taught school at Brookfield, Walpole, and Marlborough, Massachusetts. In 1892 he was principal of the High School in Saratoga Springs, New York, and in 1896 was principal of Grammar School No. 9 in Troy, New York. In 1902, after eighteen years of teaching, he was for a short time associated with the New York Life Insurance Company as a solicitor. He then resumed teaching, and is at present principal of the High School in Sterling, Massachusetts.

He was married in Brookfield, Massachusetts, November 28, 1889, to Amelia, daughter of Levi and Theodosia (Crosby) Davis, of Brookfield, Massachusetts. Children: Harold Holton, born January 23, 1891; Philip Mason, born October 23, 1892; Sylvia, born September 17, 1897.

FREDERIC RANDOLPH KING

Son of THOMAS STARR *and* JULIA MARIA (WIGGIN) KING. *Born in San Francisco, California, April 4, 1862. Prepared for*

HENRY HOLTON KENDALL

FREDERIC RANDOLPH KING

WALTER BRACKETT LANCASTER

college at Adams Primary and Grammar School, East Boston, Massachusetts, with private tutor, and at Boys' High School in San Francisco.

He writes: "After leaving college in 1884, I returned to San Francisco and at once entered the employ of the Oregon Improvement Company, at that time a branch corporation of the Northern Pacific Railroad Company. I acted as their purchasing agent in San Francisco, and remained with the company in that capacity for about a year. I then decided to study law, and entered the office of Fox & Kellogg in San Francisco for that purpose. I was admitted to the bar in May, 1887, soon became chief law clerk for Fox & Kellogg, and in 1888 became a member of the firm of Fox, Kellogg & King. On the election of Mr. Fox to the Supreme Bench of the State of California, the firm was reorganized as Kellogg & King, and so remained for several years. In 1894 I retired from active practice and took up a permanent residence in the country, about twenty-five miles outside of San Francisco. Here I devoted myself to farming and improving quite a good-sized tract of land and to the collection of materials for a bibliography of history, — a subject in which I have been interested for many years. I may add that both these labors seem endless and that both are capable of furnishing strenuous occupation for more than the customary working hours of each day. In 1895 I entered myself as a senior in the University of California and took a full course in politics, economics, and certain lines of history, and was graduated with the degree of A.B. in that year upon completing the usual examinations. Between 1895 and 1906 I lived for most of the time in the country, occupied as above stated, though I gradually acquired certain business interests in San Francisco as well. After the great fire of 1906, for over two years I was actively engaged in getting these interests again in working order, and am at the present time secretary of the Marshall-Newell Supply Company, in which I am a part owner. In 1905 I came East for the first time since college days and have made three or four trips since. I am a member of the Rho Chapter of the Zeta Psi, now represented at Har-

vard by the Zeta Psi Club; of the Harvard Club of San Francisco, in which I have held the office of vice-president; of the University Club of San Francisco, and of the Burlingame Country Club in San Mateo. I am also a member of the Executive Committee of the San Francisco branch of the Archæological Society of America, and have been a Mason for many years. I served three terms of three years each as trustee of the Belmont School District in which I live. My oldest son is married and engaged in business in San Francisco. The second is in the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, and the youngest will enter the University of California this coming August."

He was married in San Francisco, California, June 3, 1885, to Edith Marie, daughter of Solomon Bailey and Katherine Elizabeth (Downes) Boswell. Children: Boswell Farrington, born April 9, 1886; Thomas Starr, 2d, born March 16, 1888; William Norris, born December 3, 1890.

WALTER BRACKETT LANCASTER

Son of CHARLES BARTLETT *and* MARY ELIZABETH (BRACKETT) LANCASTER. *Born in Newton, Massachusetts, May 11, 1863. Prepared for college at the Newton High School.*

After graduation he entered the Harvard Medical School. His health broke down in 1886 and he was out of school for two years. He received degree of M.D. Harvard in 1889. He spent a year and a half thereafter in Europe studying medicine. In the year 1891 he began practice in Wellesley Hills, Massachusetts. In 1892, while continuing general practice in Wellesley Hills, he opened an office in Boston for practice as an oculist. In 1893 received appointment as assistant at the Boston City Hospital, later as ophthalmic surgeon. In 1897 he gave up general practice and moved his residence to Boston, his place in Wellesley Hills being taken by our classmate, G. N. Jones. In 1898 he was appointed assistant ophthalmic surgeon at the Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, was appointed also instructor in the Boston Polyclinic. In 1899 he moved his residence to West Newton, Massachusetts, but returned to

Boston in 1901. In 1900 he was appointed assistant in ophthalmology at the Harvard Medical School. In 1901 his health broke down. He resigned all appointments and gave up work for five years. In 1905–6 he took a year of special work in agriculture and horticulture at the Massachusetts Agricultural College in Amherst. His health improving, he decided to make Amherst his home. In November, 1906, he resumed practice as oculist in Amherst, Massachusetts, where he had been living for two years and where he continues to live and to practice. He is a member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Medical Association, American Ophthalmological Society, New England Ophthalmological Society, American Association for the Advancement of Science, Harvard Medical Alumni Association, the University Club of Boston, and the Brae Burn Golf Club and Neighborhood Club of West Newton.

He was married in Newton, Massachusetts, December 15, 1886, to Emma, daughter of Royal and Julia Maria (Phelps) Winter of Boston, Massachusetts, and has one daughter, Julia Elizabeth, born May 31, 1896.

*CHARLES STERRETT LATHAM

Son of James Hoge *and* Henrietta (Marshall) Latham. *Born in Sacramento, California, September 5, 1861. Prepared for college with private tutor, G. L. Sterling. Died in Boston, Massachusetts, July 21, 1890.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. IV: —

On the 21st of July, 1890, after a painful illness lasting for some seven years, borne with remarkable fortitude, patience, and resignation to his lot, our classmate died in Boston, Massachusetts. At the time of his admission to Harvard he was a resident of Oakland, California. He was in college a member of the Institute of 1770 and Hasty Pudding Club, and was a great favorite and much beloved during his active college life by the few chosen classmates whose privilege it was to know him intimately. But it is in his courage and cheerfulness after being smitten with an in-

curable trouble that the life of Latham stands out most clearly and finds its truest interpretation. Up to 1883 he had appeared a special example of manly vigor and perfect health. In the summer preceding our senior year he was suddenly disabled by paralysis of the lower limbs. For seven years he was an intense sufferer from that trouble, for no medical skill ever afforded him more than a temporary relief. Despite his bodily infirmity, he pursued his studies as faithfully and steadily as his health permitted, and in 1888 was given a degree as of the Class of '84. And in a letter to the secretary of the class, written not two months before his death, he especially requested that his name be certainly enrolled among the active members of the Class, stating that his one desire had been to have his name included among the graduates of 1884. Meanwhile, he spent all the time his health permitted in continuing his studies, and had been especially interested in the study of Dante under Prof. Charles Eliot Norton. He finally determined to compete for the Dante prize and selected for his subject the translation of Dante's letters with historical comments. In the winter of 1889–90 his constitution again gave way, but in May, 1890, he was able to submit his work to the committee. He had not learned at the time of his death of the unanimous decision of the committee awarding to him the honor he coveted. A memorial edition of his translation was published after his death with a most excellent sketch of Latham's life, written by Professor Norton. The plucky, manly fight he made to live, if that were God's will, the unassuming, quiet devotion to duty, although suffering intense pain, the calm patience in his suffering, all combine to render the life of Charles Sterrett Latham a noble example of heroism and love of duty from which all his classmates must derive eternal profit.

GEORGE LEDLIE

Son of General James Hewitt *and* Catherine (Hees) Ledlie. *Born in Palatine Bridge, New York, January 24, 1861. Prepared for college at private schools, Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts, and Phillips Exeter Academy.*

George Ledlie

Louis Valcoulon LeMoyne

*Albert Henry Leyton, 1899

He writes: "There does not seem to be anything of especial interest to chronicle about myself in the last twenty-five years, as I have neither written a book, held public office, got married, nor been in jail. I have just been an average private citizen, so my life has been relatively uneventful. My father was what is called a Scotch-Irishman though his mother was English; my mother was an American of Dutch descent. The most interesting thing in my ancestry was the fact that my great-grandfather, James Ledlie, built the first Unitarian Church in Antrim, Ireland, his home, out of his own fortune, and the Unitarian services are still held in it, so I suppose I rightfully belonged to Harvard. My father's home was Utica, New York, but I happened to be born at my grandfather's place, Palatine Bridge, New York. As a small boy, my life was spent between New York City, Utica, and Palatine Bridge, New York, in which places I went to private schools, and in 1875 I went to Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts. From there I passed my preliminaries for Harvard but went to Phillips Exeter Academy for one year before I came to Harvard. In the fall, after my graduation, through the kindness of Professor Dunbar, I entered the office of the Boston *Advertiser* as a reporter, and in a short time became the assistant city editor. On account of my health, I had to give this up and go abroad in the summer of 1886. On my return, still being unable to stand the Boston climate, through Mr. Charles Francis Adams, I went to the Union Pacific Railway, general superintendent's office, in Omaha, where I lived with W. H. Baldwin, '85, and various other Harvard men. I remained there one year, then took a position in the general freight office of the St. Louis & San Francisco Railway Company in St. Louis, Missouri, but in June, 1888, through Mr. John A. Dillon, a Harvard man of the Class of '65, who was the editor of the *Post Dispatch,* St. Louis, I accepted the position of Sunday editor of that paper. I remained there until May, 1891, when I was brought to New York by the proprietor of the *New York World,* who was also the proprietor of the *Post Dispatch,* and since that time have been connected with various business and private

affairs of the owner of those papers. I have been a resident of the city of New York since 1891, but have spent about one-third of the time in Europe." He is a member of the University Club of New York.

LOUIS VALCOULON LE MOYNE

Son of John Valcoulon *and* Julia (Murray) Le Moyne. *Born in Chicago, Illinois, January 4, 1860. Prepared for college at Chicago High School and with private tutor in Cambridge.*

He writes: "After graduation I went into patent law and practised that profession for about ten years in Chicago. About eight years ago I decided to take up landscape architecture and spent between two and three years in Italy, France, Germany, and England studying it. For the last few years I have been practising this interesting profession in Chicago and incidentally gotten out a book on country residences, rather professional in character, published in 1908 by Doubleday, Page & Company. I am still a crank on athletics and devoted to golf, tennis, walking, and skating. The clubs in which I have been constantly active are the University Club, the Onwentzia Golf Club, and a local Tennis Club. For several years I have been a manager of the Bureau of Charities and a resident worker at Hull House Social Settlement in Chicago."

*ALBERT HENRY LEYTON

Son of Henry *and* Jane (Hart) Levy. *Born in New York City, April 20, 1863. Prepared for college with A. Illch and G. Erdmann, tutors. Died in New York, January 2, 1899.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. V: —

Levy changed his name to Leyton, after he graduated, for personal reasons. After his graduation, Leyton studied for three years at the medical school connected with Columbia University, and on receiving his M.D., began to practise medicine in New York City, and continued to do so until his death on January 2, 1899. He held various dispensary positions at the hospitals in New York, and was

Philip Livingston

*Edward Haskell Lounsbury, 1906

*Reuben Whittle Lovering, 1884

earnestly attached to his chosen profession. He suffered, however, a good deal from ill-health throughout his professional career. To those who knew him Leyton was agreeable and companionable. He always kept up a live interest in his university and in his own class. Leyton was a member of the Harvard Club of New York City, and resided during a portion of the time at Montclair, New Jersey.

PHILIP LIVINGSTON

Son of Livingston *and* Mary Cecilia (Williamson) Livingston. *Born in New York City, November 9, 1861. Prepared for college at Cutler's School.*

Entered with the Class of '85, but graduated in 1884. In 1886 he was admitted to the Bar in New York State, since which time he has practised law in New York City.

He was married in New York, April 16, 1890, to Juliet Birckhead, daughter of William Henry and Ella (Birckhead) Morris of Morristown, New Jersey. She died at Bar Harbor, Maine, September 16, 1908.

*EDWARD HASKELL LOUNSBURY

Son of Col. William Henry *and* Louise (Sweetser) Lounsbury. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 7, 1862. Prepared for college at the Woburn High School, Woburn, Massachusetts. Died in Woburn, December 3, 1906.*

After graduating from Harvard, he taught school in Hollis, New Hampshire, and Woburn, Massachusetts, until 1890. He then took up the study of law and later was admitted to the Suffolk Bar. In 1890–92 he was clerk of the Common Council in Woburn, and in January, 1893, was elected city clerk to fill an unexpired term, and a month later was elected to that office for a year. As city clerk he was a member of the Board of Registrars of Voters and served on the Commission on the Revision of Ordinances. After his admission to the bar, he opened offices in Boston, where he practised his profession until the time of his death. At that time he was counsel and a director of the Boston Mutual Life Insurance Company. He was commander of C. B. Winn Camp 66,

Sons of Veterans. He was advanced to the position of Judge Advocate General of the National Department and served with great success as commander of the Massachusetts Department of the order.

*REUBEN WHITTLE LOVERING

Son of Reuben Franklin *and* Martha Ann (Whittle) Lovering. *Born in Deering, New Hampshire, December 9, 1862. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. Died in Boston, Massachusetts, May 3, 1884.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. I:—

Lovering's father died when he was a small boy, but his mother spared no efforts to give him a college education. He fitted for Harvard at Tilton Academy and at Exeter and was admitted with honors in June, 1880. He was a brilliant scholar, and when one considers how much outside tutoring he did while pursuing his own studies his high standing must appear truly wonderful. He was for two years a member of the baseball nine, and was probably the best fielder the nine has ever possessed. He was a member of the Φ B K, Π H, and Natural History societies. He was a great favorite among his classmates. He was frank and generous. He had a large circle of acquaintances, all of whom cherished his warm friendship. In his death, May 3, 1884, the world was deprived of one who bade fair to be most useful to it.

JESSE LOWMAN

Son of James *and* Bertha (Werner) Lowman. *Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, October 1, 1863. Prepared for college at the Hughes High School, Cincinnati, Ohio.*

He graduated from the Harvard Law School in 1887 and has been engaged since then in the practice of law in Cincinnati, where he has been secretary of the Cincinnati Bar Association. He was a delegate to the Gold Democratic Convention held in Columbus, Ohio, in 1896, and was a candidate for State Senator on the Democratic ticket in 1903. He was

Jesse Lowman

Oscar Lowman

Louis Butler McCagg

corporation counsel (city solicitor) of Cincinnati in 1906 and 1907, having been elected to that office on the Democratic ticket in November, 1905. He has written various essays published in the *Ohio Law Bulletin* and other publications. He is a member of the Queen City Club, the University Club, the Losantiville Country Club, the Cincinnati Democratic Club, the Wednesday Club, the Pen and Pencil Club, and the Cincinnati Bar Association.

He was married in Cincinnati, Ohio, January 20, 1895, to Marie Therese, daughter of Gustave R. and Therese (Kuhn) Fries, and has one child, Marjorie, born November 2, 1896.

OSCAR LOWMAN

Son of ISAAC *and* THERESE (FRANKENTHAL) LOWMAN. *Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, November 1, 1864. Prepared for college at Cincinnati public schools and Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "President Eliot once told a story of an eminent artist who, having got the promise of the toastmaster at an alumni dinner that he would not be called upon for a speech, sat throughout the proceedings and gazed intently about him at the men present. A few days later the President, meeting him on the street, asked him why he gazed so attentively at those present at the dinner. His answer was: 'Great Scott! Those heads!' We have those heads among the Class of '84 and no class can boast of such heads. Therefore I will use but little space to tell all about my everyday life. After graduation I toured Europe. Spent three years at the universities of Berlin, Heidelberg, and Munich. In 1887 I made my examination for Doctor of Philosophy at the Munich University, Germany. After my return to America, I started in the manufacture of pharmaceuticals and chemicals in Detroit, under the firm name of Lambert & Lowman. I have published a number of articles on special chemical subjects, on food analysis, on explosive substances, etc. The extent of my public service has consisted in voting at all elections for, in my opinion, the best man. I am a member of the German chemical societies of Berlin and Munich, a

Fellow of the English Chemical Society and smaller social clubs, the Harvard Club of Michigan, the Wayne County Republican Club, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science."

He was married in Detroit, Michigan, on April 28, 1897, to Kathreen, daughter of Kenith and Sophia Rothschild. His daughter Therese was born May 10, 1898.

LOUIS BUTLER McCAGG

Son of EZRA BUTLER *and* CAROLINE (OGDEN) MCCAGG. *Born in Chicago, Illinois, April 16, 1861. Prepared for college at Maury's School, New York City, and with Rev. Derwent Coleridge, Hanwell Rectory, London, West, England.*

He writes: "My life, since graduation, has been quite uneventful and very delightful, — so much so that I wish I had as many of them as a cat, if all could be as satisfactory as this first one. I have had no fixed occupation, but have never found time hang heavy on my hands; there is always plenty and over to do, so much so that I have sometimes envied the leisure of my friends and classmates who had real offices with their names on the doors. I have enjoyed about the usual share of unpaid honors, in hospital boards, charitable institutions, musical societies, etc., hardly worth specifying. A sorry list of achievements, truly, in five and twenty years, but if Mr. Micawber's 'result, happiness' is an asset, it has certainly been worth while."

He was married in Newport, Rhode Island, November 2, 1892, to Edith Edgar, daughter of Edward and Mary Augusta (LeRoy) King, of Newport. Children: Mary Augusta, born March 3, 1895; Louis Butler, Jr., born June 14, 1897; Edward King, born May 29, 1901; William Ogden, born May 12, 1903.

JOHN MacDUFFIE

Son of JOHN *and* HANNAH ELIZABETH (GIVENS) MACDUFFIE. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 16, 1861. Prepared for college at Cambridge High School.*

He writes: "I spent the year after graduation in Cambridge in journalistic work and study. The following year

JOHN MACDUFFIE

JAMES HENRY MCINTOSH

WILLIAM LENHART MCPHERSON

I began teaching, to which profession I have devoted myself ever since. In 1886 I was principal of the Kingston High School, Kingston, Massachusetts, and the next year was associate principal of the Prospect High School, Greenfield, Massachusetts. In 1890 I bought in Springfield the fine old estate of the late Samuel Bowles of the *Springfield Republican,* and established a small home school for girls. We had noticed from a study of girls' schools that few actually combined a careful home life and liberal culture with intellectual training along progressive pedagogical lines. This is what we have tried to do. I say 'we' because the chief factor in carrying out this plan has been my wife, a Radcliffe graduate, and a most successful teacher and educator. The development of the school has been gratifying. Two adjoining estates have been purchased and a modern schoolhouse and dormitory have been built. The school now occupies four buildings, but better still is the recognition of the school's ideal and accomplishment among a thoughtful and cultivated constituency. The school opened this year with forty-one girls in residence, the largest number ever received. We shall begin next year with fifty and beyond that we do not care to grow; a larger number would mean at least a partial sacrifice of the careful individual treatment and home environment which have given the school any distinction it may have. While in Greenfield I spent a large part of a year on the London Chaucer Concordance then being prepared by the London Chaucer Society. Two years later I took a course in classical reading under direction of Professors Drisler and Peck of Columbia. In 1895 I received the degree of Ph.D. from Lombard University, Galesburg, Illinois, for work in history. I am a member of the National Educational Association, Massachusetts Classical Teachers' Association, Harvard Teachers' Association, American Economic Association, American Statistical Association, Sons of the American Revolution, and the Masonic Order of Knights Templars."

He was married in Greenfield, Massachusetts, August 10, 1886, to Abby, daughter of Rev. James Challis and Etta Austin (Blaisdell) Parsons of Greenfield, Massachusetts.

Children: Jean Challis, born January 16, 1889; Beth, born May 6, 1897; Malcolm, born July 27, 1902.

JAMES HENRY McINTOSH

Son of JOHN CALDER *and* JANE (MCLENNAN) MCINTOSH. *Born on a farm in the northwestern corner of Jefferson County, Ohio, December 10, 1858. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.*

He writes: "After graduation I studied law in the office of Webster & Angell in Cleveland and was admitted to the Ohio bar in June, 1886. After serving a period of law clerkship in the office where I studied, I removed from Cleveland to Omaha, Nebraska, in April, 1887. In Omaha I became a law clerk to the Hon. John L. Webster, then City Attorney. The work devolving upon me consisted of the work afterwards done by an office not then existing, but created later and known as that of Assistant City Attorney. It was all legitimate lawyer's business and gave me valuable experience and acquaintance. My arrangement with Mr. Webster was that I should have all the time I needed for doing any business I might be asked to do for clients of my own. The result was that I gradually gained a small clientage, and in February, 1889, formed a partnership with Warren Switzler, of the Omaha bar, a man some ten years my senior and well established at the bar. Our partnership continued until January 1, 1894, when the agreement expired. After that I had no professional associate, preferring to practise on my own responsibility with the assistance of competent clerks. Among my Nebraska clients was the New York Life Insurance Company. In March, 1903, I happened to be in Lincoln, Nebraska, defending a case for the New York Life, and while there received a telegram from the home office of the company, asking me to come to New York at their expense as they wanted to see me. They did not know that I was then engaged in trying a case for them. I got an instruction for the defendant in this case, the verdict being signed by William Jennings Bryan, who was foreman of the jury. I at once went to New York and engaged with the company to

come to them permanently July 1, 1903, as general solicitor for the company. I have been engaged by the New York Life Insurance Company as general solicitor since July 1, 1903, and as general counsel since August, 1906. I have not had any other job than that of a plodding lawyer. I have done nothing that was literary, scientific, or entitled to be called political. In Nebraska I took something of an interest in politics and jollied various crowds during the period of political campaigns for the last six or seven years I lived in the State. I have rendered no public service. In Omaha I was a member of the Omaha Club, the Omaha Country Club, and some organizations of less local importance. In New York I am a member of the Harvard Club, the Ohio Society, the St. Andrew Society, and the Bar Association."

He was married in Omaha, Nebraska, April 28, 1890, to Claire, daughter of Charles Bradley and Mary (Wilkins) Rustin. Children: Kenneth, born January 13, 1893; Charles Bradley Rustin, born September 29, 1894; Marjorie, born July 24, 1896.

WILLIAM LENHART McPHERSON

Son of EDWARD *and* ANNIE (CRAWFORD) MCPHERSON. *Born in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, May 23, 1865. Prepared for college at the Preparatory School of Pennsylvania College. Received the degree of A.B. from Pennsylvania College in 1883.*

After graduating from Harvard he was in the graduate department during the year 1884–85, receiving the degree of A.M. during that time. He then entered the service of the *New York Tribune,* since which he has been associated with that paper as editor and staff correspondent. From 1889 to 1902 he was attached as correspondent to the Washington Bureau of the *Tribune.* In 1899 he was their correspondent in Cuba. From 1902 to 1903 he was editorial writer on the *Washington Times.* Since that time he has been editorial writer on the *New York Tribune* and is editor of the *Tribune* Almanac. He belongs to the Metropolitan and Chevy Chase clubs of Washington, District of Columbia, and the Harvard and Calumet clubs of New York.

*HENRY FAUNTLEROY MANDELL

Son of THADDEUS SOBEISKI *and* JANE (SMITH) MANDELL. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, June 13, 1861. Prepared for college at the Newton High School, Newton, Massachusetts. Died in Boston, December 8, 1895.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. V: —

A sense of peculiar and personal loss must have come to very many '84 men when they heard of the death of "Ted" Mandell. After a brief illness, and when there seemed to be good hopes of his recovery, he died in Boston of heart failure on December 8, 1895. Henry Fauntleroy Mandell was born in Boston, Massachusetts, on June 15, 1861. Here and in Paterson, New Jersey, he passed his childhood; but most of us knew him only as a Newton boy, for to that suburb of Boston his mother removed while Mandell was still a boy, and there he fitted for college. He entered with the Class of '84, an almost unknown stranger, but he sprang at once into a position of well-deserved popularity. We doubt if in recent years there has been an instance of a man who entered college with so few friends and left it with so many as did Mandell. It is hard to say just what characteristic endeared him even to mere acquaintances. It was a happy blending of manliness, gentleness in its best sense, ready sympathy, and unfailing good nature which made him the most delightful of companions. Yet he was not one of those to whom the University offers merely four years of enjoyment and good-fellowship. He could and did work hard in subjects which interested him, notably in history, and had he specialized in this line he could easily have won the honors which, at one time, he coveted. He was always an athlete, and to track athletics he devoted much of his time, winning credit thereby, on more than one occasion, for his Class and his college. Doubtless many who knew Mandell only as a mainstay of college theatricals think chiefly of his ready wit which could in an instant supply the place of forgotten lines. But those who knew him more intimately were

*Henry Fauntleroy Mandell, 1895

Charles Marsh Marvin

Frank Atlee Mason

fully aware that beneath the surface there lay an undercurrent of rare earnestness. He was passionately fond of poetry and music, and these stood him in good stead in later years when trouble and anxiety were his constant companions. After graduating he spent a year in foreign travel with two of his classmates, and on his return to Boston in 1885 he settled down to work. His business enterprises were not financially successful at first, and few of us knew what it cost him sometimes to preserve the appearance of buoyant optimism which he maintained to the very last. Only a few months before his death the tide in his affairs changed, and we all looked forward to a successful business career for him, when suddenly a slight cold, developing into pneumonia, sent him to a private hospital in Boston, and before we realized that he was seriously ill the summons came to attend his funeral. He was buried from the rooms on Mt. Vernon Street, which he had occupied continuously since his return from abroad. The little room where he lay was crowded that day with true mourners, and no better testimony could be borne to the love in which he was held than the universal feeling among his countless friends to-day that life lost something of its hopefulness and brightness when Ted Mandell was taken from it.

W. C. S.

CHARLES MARSH MARVIN

Son of Charles Marsh *and* Frances A. (Cottrell) Marvin. *Born in Peekskill, New York, May 22, 1864. Prepared for college at Alfred University, Alfred, New York.*

After graduation he took the post-graduate course, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1885. He studied medicine for a year, but decided to take up the profession of law instead and entered upon a course of study to that end in 1886. While he was reading law, until he was admitted to the bar in Syracuse, New York, on May 5, 1890, he was a teacher in the advanced business course in the Elmira School of Commerce. He was also employed as an expert accountant in several important legal cases. Since 1891 he has practised law in Elmira, New York. Although he has never held public office,

he has taken prominent part in political matters in Elmira and at times has actively enlisted his services with the Democratic party.

FRANK ATLEE MASON

Son of David Haven *and* Sarah Wilson (White) Mason. *Born in Newton, Massachusetts, April 12, 1862. Prepared for college at Newton High School, Newton, Massachusetts.*

After graduation he remained a year in the Harvard Law School and afterwards attended lectures at the Boston University Law School while studying law in the office of his brother, Edward H. Mason. After a year of travel in Europe, he was admitted to the Suffolk County (Massachusetts) Bar in June, 1888. Since that time he has been engaged in the practice of general law and conveyancing, with offices at 31 Milk Street, Boston. He is secretary of the Newton Historical Society, a trustee of the Newton Cemetery Corporation, and a member of several local clubs.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, October 6, 1897, to Lillian, daughter of Israel Dutton and Harriet Adeline (Hardy) Balch, and has two daughters, Mabel, born August 27, 1898, and Eleanor, born August 15, 1902.

ROBERT SHAW MINTURN

Son of Robert Bowne *and* Susanna (Shaw) Minturn. *Born in New York, August 21, 1863. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

He writes: "Throughout our senior year, while I was on 'leave of absence' from college and for some months after our graduation, I served as a clerk in the banking house of Drexel, Morgan & Company (now J. P. Morgan & Company), recording, during the hot summer of 1884, the letter of credit drafts of more fortunate classmates who were travelling in Europe. In October, 1884, I gave up business, entering the law office of Stewart & Boardman and the Columbia Law School, being admitted to the New York Bar in May, 1886, and obtaining the degree of LL.B. from Columbia in the same month. I was then associated with the legal

Robert Shaw Minturn

James Lee Mitchell

Frazer Livingston Montague

firm of Stewart & Sheldon until 1889, since which time I have practised law on my own account, principally on lines connected with the management of estates and trust funds. Since 1885 I have made a great many visits to Europe; one with Wyeth in 1889, though very brief, being particularly memorable for a delightful riding trip through Surrey, Hampshire, Wiltshire, and Dorset. Wyeth now says the delight was mostly on my side. In 1898 I went up the Nile to the borders of the Soudan, at the time of the battle of Atbara, travelling later in Syria and also in Greece. In 1904, with my younger brother who had just graduated from Harvard, I passed two months in Japan, reaching there just before the battle of Laio-Yang and leaving shortly after the battle of Sha Ho, a wonderfully interesting trip. We met a number of the leading Japanese soldiers, lawyers, and public men, many of the latter, including Marquis Ito and Baron Komura, attending the joint dinner at Tokyo of the Harvard Club and the Yale Association, at which about a hundred of us sat down, a score or so being Americans (among them White of our Class) and the rest Japanese. It is worth noting that a Japanese Yale man, professor of law in one of their colleges, said in his after-dinner speech that it 's not the Harvard and Yale men among the Japanese who understand each other's point of view and hold the same ideals, but the Oxford and Cambridge men as well. They all stand together, he said, in what they want and in what they work for in Japanese life; in their opposition, on the one hand, to the too conservative old Japanese spirit and, on the other, to the German systems which would reduce everything to some kind of a 'schaft.' Shortly after my marriage in January, 1906, I went abroad with my wife for nearly a year, travelling in Italy, Switzerland, Germany, France, and Spain. The year 1907 we passed in New York and Canada, going abroad again in the spring of 1908, and travelling in Egypt, Syria, Greece, Italy, Austria, Germany, France, and England. A week in Jerusalem and another in Athens in May were of unforgettable beauty. For twenty-five years I have borne some part in the many and diverse attempts made to secure

civilized government in the city of New York, and I have also taken an interest in philanthropic work in connection first with the Charity Organization Society and later with the Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, having been for some time chairman of the First District Committee of the former and now, for a number of years, the treasurer of the latter. Under the lead of Sexton I worked in the 'Anti-snap' movement in New York in 1892, going as a delegate to the Syracuse convention and later as a protesting delegate to the Chicago convention, at which Cleveland was nominated. I was also treasurer of the committee of Democratic lawyers that made an independent and successful fight against the election of Judge Maynard to the Court of Appeals. Whenever it is possible I try to vote the Democratic ticket, as I am a free trader and opposed to privilege. For a number of years my life has been rather that of an observer, of good-will, than of a doer of any recordable deeds. I am a member of the Century, Knickerbocker, University, Harvard, and Down Town clubs, and of the Association of the Bar of New York."

He was married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, January 22, 1906, to Bertha Howard, youngest daughter of Howard and Mary Louisa (Brown) Potter of New York.

JAMES LEE MITCHELL

Son of Henry Lee *and* Martha Washington (Bradbury) Mitchell. *Born in Limerick, Maine, January 23, 1864. Prepared for college at High School, Rock Island, Illinois, and Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.*

Studied for the ministry at the Union Theological Seminary in New York City, graduating in 1887. Was pastor of the First Congregational Church, Cadillac, Michigan, for two years and of the Grand Avenue Congregational Church in New Haven, Connecticut, for eleven years. In April, 1901, he became pastor of the Congregational Church in Attleboro, Massachusetts, and he still continues to occupy that position. In 1896 he received the degree of Ph.D. from Yale.

He was married in Cadillac, Michigan, April 14, 1891, to

George Dunning Moore

John Wells Morss

Thomas Aloysius Mullen

Maud Elizabeth, daughter of Augustus Wright and Wealthie (Dimmock) Valentine of Cadillac.

FRAZER LIVINGSTON MONTAGUE

Son of George Little *and* Catherine Watson Frazer (Prescott) Montague. *Born in Dedham, Massachusetts, July 23, 1858. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts, and under private tutor.*

In the autumn of 1876 he entered the freshman Class of '80, but was obliged to leave on account of ill health at the beginning of his sophomore year, and for the next three years he spent most of his time on a farm in the mountains of West Virginia. During the year 1881–82 he returned to Cambridge and took some special courses, and in the autumn of 1883 he regularly entered the senior Class of '84 and was graduated as of that Class in June, 1884. After graduation he prepared to be an architect, and for a number of years was a draughtsman in various offices in Boston, and later formed a partnership with a Mr. Read in Richmond, Virginia, which lasted for about three years. He then returned to Boston and formed a partnership with E. W. Kingsbury. In 1906 he went to Washington, District of Columbia, and entered the government service in the office of the supervising architect and still remains in that service, although early this spring he had an attack of grip which made it necessary for him to take a complete rest, and he is absent from his office on temporary leave.

GEORGE DUNNING MOORE

Son of Jesse *and* Frances (Melcher) Moore. *Born in Louisville, Kentucky, June 14, 1862. Prepared for college at the public schools and Worcester High School, Worcester, Massachusetts.*

During the years 1886-87 he was assistant to Professor August Kekule, director of Chemical Laboratory, Bonn, Prussia. In March, 1887, he received the degree of Ph.D. from Rheinisch Friedrich Wilhelm's Universität in Bonn.

From 1887 to 1889 he studied research work in chemistry with Prof. C. L. Jackson at Harvard College Laboratory. From that time until 1904 he was assistant professor of chemistry at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Massachusetts. In the latter year he resigned his professorship, and since that time has practised as a chemical engineer. He is a member of the following societies and associations: American Academy of Arts and Sciences; Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; American Chemical Society; Society of Chemical Industry (London); American Association for the Advancement of Science.

He was married in Louisville, Kentucky, November 28, 1894, to Jessie, daughter of George Henry and Florence (Deweese) Moore, and has one son, Francis Dunning, born October 12, 1895.

JOHN WELLS MORSS

Son of CHARLES ANTHONY *and* MARY ELIZABETH (WELLS) MORSS. *Born in Wells, Maine, December 15, 1862. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

After graduation he entered the Harvard Law School, from which he graduated in 1887. He was admitted to the Bar of Massachusetts in the same year. After a year in a law office, he was compelled by ill health to give up practice for six years, during the latter part of which period he spent much time camping, ranching, and mining in the West. In 1904 he resumed the law, in the practice of which in Boston he has since continued. He is a member of the University, Exchange, and Brae-Burn Country clubs of Boston and the Harvard Club of New York, chairman of the Standing Committee of the Old South Society in Boston, a trustee of Bradford Academy, and director of several business corporations.

THOMAS ALOYSIUS MULLEN

Son of EDWARD *and* MARY (FOY) MULLEN. *Born in South Boston, Massachusetts, June 10, 1862. Prepared for college at Lawrence School, South Boston, and the Boston Latin School.*

He writes: "After graduating, I taught in the Boston Latin School for nine years, and then entered the Harvard Law School where I studied two years. In 1896, I became private secretary to Josiah Quincy, mayor of Boston, and held the position for three years, when I entered the city law department as assistant city solicitor. Since my retirement from the law department I have been engaged in private practice of the law. From March 17, 1906, to June 4, 1908, I held the position of schoolhouse commissioner in the city of Boston. In 1903 I edited Crocker's notes on the Revised Laws of Massachusetts. I am a member of the Boston City Club, Brae-Burn Country Club, and of the Young Men's Catholic Association of Boston."

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, November 25, 1891, to Mary Louise, daughter of William and Eliza (Toland) Quigley. Children: Edward Francis, born November 14, 1892; John Henry Newman, born November 16, 1896.

WILLIAM WOOLSEY MUMFORD

Son of George Elihu *and* Julia Emma (Hills) Mumford. *Born in Rochester, New York, March 24, 1862. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

After graduation he spent two years at the Harvard Law School. In the autumn of 1886 he went to New York, where, after continuing his studies of law in an office, he was admitted to the bar in the autumn of 1887. He began the practice of law in New York, in the same office in which he had been a student, but after the expiration of a year he went to Rochester and continued in practice there until the early part of 1900, when he moved to New York City and formed a partnership with Mr. Augustus T. Gillender and Mr. Ezekiel Fixman for the practice of law at 141 Broadway. That firm continued until the spring of 1904, when Mr. Fixman withdrew therefrom. From the fall of 1904 until May, 1907, he continued the practice of law by himself, and on May 1, 1907, he formed a partnership with Mr. Eliot Norton, of the Class

of '85, under the firm name of Norton & Mumford, with offices at No. 2 Rector Street, New York City.

He was married in Watkins, New York, September 11, 1889, to Jenny Magee, daughter of Daniel and Angelica (Church) Beach. Children: Julia, born December 19, 1890; Angelica, born May 16, 1893.

NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH

Son of NATHANIEL CUSHING *and* LUCY TURNER (BRIGGS) NASH. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, April 4, 1862. Prepared for college at the private school of Mr. and Mrs. David Mack, Belmont, Massachusetts, and at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston.*

Since graduation his general occupation has been the care of his own property, but he has, at the same time, had a great variety of outside interests. During the academic year 1885–86 he was a special student at Harvard, taking several courses in history and political economy. During the years 1890 to 1892 he took, in the graduate school, a course of study in botany, receiving the degree of A.M. at Commencement in 1892. He has for years been a member of the committee appointed by the overseers to visit the Botanic Garden, also of the committee on botany, and for the last three years its chairman. He has been associated with various corporations and has held the following offices: Director, Massachusetts Rifle Association, of which he was president in 1891–92; director, Larrett Cotton Mills; director, Mercantile Trust Company; director, Cambridge Trust Company, of which he was vice-president in 1897–98 and president in 1898–1903; rear commodore, Corinthian Yacht Club, 1895, commodore in 1896–98; treasurer, New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1904–5; treasurer, General Theological Library, 1900–5. At present he holds no office save director and honorable life director of the Massachusetts Rifle Association. He is a member of the Union Club and Algonquin Club of Boston, Boston Athletic Association, Country Club of Brookline, Oakley Club, Eastern and Corinthian Yacht clubs of Marblehead, New York Yacht Club, New England Bo-

William Woolsey Mumford

Nathaniel Cushing Nash

John Ulric Nef

tanical Club, New England Kennel Club, Santee Club, Massachusetts Fish and Game Protective Association, vice-president and member of executive committee of the Sons of the American Revolution, a member of the Society of Colonial Wars, and the Society of Mayflower Descendants. He was one of the charter members of the Cambridge Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, and for a time was its vice-president.

He was married in Arlington, Massachusetts, June 26, 1884, to Nellie Munro, daughter of Nehemiah Munro and Mary Elizabeth (Fiske) Fessenden. Children: Nathaniel Cushing, Jr., born June 19, 1885; Edward Fessenden, born March 14, 1892, died August 19, 1894.

JOHN ULRIC NEF

Son of JOHANN ULRICH *and* ANNA KATHARINA (MOCK) NEF. *Born in Herisau, Canton Appenzell, Switzerland, June 14, 1862. Prepared for college at Duane S. Everson School, New York.*

After graduation, as holder of the John Thornton Kirkland fellowship of Harvard University, he applied himself to research work in chemistry in the laboratory of Professor von Baeyer in Munich. After returning to America in 1887, he was chemist at Purdue University in Lafayette, Indiana. From 1889 to 1892 he did research work in organic chemistry at Clark University, Worcester, Massachusetts. In 1892 he became chemist at the University of Chicago, having charge of the chemical department, in which connection he looked after the internal arrangement of the Kent Laboratory, which was dedicated January 1, 1904. He is still at the University of Chicago, devoting himself to chemical teaching and investigation. He has published the results of his research work in the *American Chemical Journal* and in other journals, the following having been written in German: "Notiz über die Cinchoninsäure" and "Ueber Py. 3 Phenylchinaldinsäure and Py. 3 Phenylchinolin." He is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, of the National Academy of Sciences, and of the Royal Society of Science, Upsala, Sweden.

He was married in Rochester, New York, May 17, 1898, to Louise Bates, daughter of Orville and Mary (Garlinghouse) Comstock of Rochester. His son, John Ulric, Jr., was born July 13, 1899. His wife died in Chicago, March 20, 1909.

HENRY DAVID NELSON

Son of David *and* Charlotte Louisa (Travis) Nelson. *Born in Holliston, Massachusetts, September 29, 1861. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

Nelson's headquarters are at Milford, Massachusetts, but, while the secretary has been able to communicate with him, he has expressed himself as being unwilling to give any information concerning himself or to supply materials of any kind for the Class report.

JOHN THOMAS NICHOLS

Son of Dr. Thomas Gilbert *and* Irene Lazell (Crane) Nichols. *Born in Freetown, Massachusetts, February 13, 1861. Prepared for college at Phillips Andover Academy.*

During the years 1884 to 1887 he taught at Westport, Massachusetts, and at Rouse's Point, New York. He studied theology at the Union Theological Seminary in New York City and at the Yale Divinity School, from which he graduated in 1890. He was pastor of the Congregational Church, Pataha, Washington, from 1891 to 1893; pastor of the Edgewater Congregational Church of Seattle, Washington, from 1894 to 1902; superintendent of the Congregational Church Extension Society of Seattle from 1902 to 1904, and pastor of the Union Congregational Church of Seattle from 1902 to 1906. Since 1907 he has been pastor of the Congregational Church in Asbury Park, New Jersey. At various times he has held the positions of registrar of the Eastern Washington and Northern Idaho Association of Congregational Churches, moderator of the Northwestern Association, and president of the Seattle Ministers' Association.

He was married in North Woodstock, Connecticut, October 15, 1891, to Anna Caroline, daughter of Rev. Henry

Henry David Nelson

John Thomas Nichols

William Whiting Nolen

and Sarah Maria (Wright) Herrick of Woodstock, Connecticut. Children: Pierrepont, born January 27, 1893; Dorothy Winslow, born October 4, 1896.

WILLIAM WHITING NOLEN

Son of Charles Willard *and* Abigail Williams (Whiting) Nolen. *Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, July 16, 1860. Prepared for college at Philadelphia Central High School and with Dr. William H. Klapp, tutor.*

He writes: " My occupation since graduation has been earning my living, mainly through teaching. A large part of this teaching has been what might be called private tutoring, although it has all been done in Cambridge and has been entirely in connection with either college courses or work preparatory to college, in later years mainly the latter. I have printed nothing of public interest, the large number of pamphlets that I have sent to press being all connected with my work in teaching. I have occupied no public office, and my life might be taken as the type of one that has been extremely busy and yet very quiet. I have had the good fortune to be thrown much in contact with the officers and students of Harvard, and have met a considerable proportion of the men who have passed through the college since our graduation. I have had associated with me in my work at various times three of our classmates, Josiah Bridge, A. G. Hatch, and Hollis Webster. My club associations are few; I have belonged to the University Club of Boston since its organization and am a member of the Harvard Club of New York. My work keeps me very closely confined to Cambridge, so much so that I spend most of my summers there as well as the whole of each college term. I have therefore wandered from home but little and that entirely in near-by lands. I have visited Cuba, journeyed through the Southwest, the Mississippi Valley, the Yellowstone Park region, and have made several trips to various points in Canada."

*JOHN ANDREW NOONAN

Son of Daniel Andrew *and* Ellen (Landers) Noonan. *Born in South Boston, Massachusetts, August 25, 1861. Pre-*

pared for college at the Lincoln Grammar School and the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts. Died in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, May 19, 1907.

After his graduation from Harvard he studied law at the Boston University Law School, graduating from there in June, 1886. In the same month he was admitted to the Bar of Suffolk County, Massachusetts. From that time until his death he was engaged in general law practice in Boston.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, August 18, 1896, to Anna C., daughter of Henry J. and Christina Schenck of Boston, who survives him with one daughter, Marjorie Anna, born August 31, 1898.

WALTER BRIGHAM NYE

Son of SAMUEL DANIELS *and* SUSAN WALTER (BRIGHAM) NYE. *Born in Worcester, Massachusetts, February 11, 1862. Prepared for college at the Worcester High School.*

He writes: "I left college in June, 1882, at the end of my sophomore year, in order to take advantage of what appeared to be a particularly good business opening, and entered the employ of the Washburn Iron Company (afterwards called the Washburn Steel Works), Worcester, Massachusetts. I remained with them four years and then entered the employ of the Hartman Steel Company, Ltd., Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania, as steel works chemist, where I spent two years, engaged in improving processes at that plant. In 1888 I became interested in the Cumberland Manufacturing Company, of which our classmate, Fiske Warren, was treasurer, and which was introducing a mechanical appliance called the Warren filter. Of this company I became manager, and for ten years my time was entirely devoted to the purification of water supplies for cities, towns, and public institutions, manufacturing establishments, etc., a most interesting and profitable experience. In the spring of 1898 the various companies manufacturing apparatus of this kind were consolidated and, while an officer of the consolidated company, I decided to associate myself with S. D. Warren & Company, paper manufacturers, with whom I now am. I have produced

*John Andrew Noonan, 1907

Walter Brigham Nye

Thomas Mott Osborne

no literary, scientific, or political work, have had no special occupation, and have contributed nothing to public service, except in connection with the purification of public water supplies. I am a member of the Union Club of Boston, the Brookline Country Club, and of the Cumberland Club of Portland, Maine."

He was married in Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 29, 1886, to Caroline Mortimer, daughter of George and Mary (Marston) Etheridge of Boston.

THOMAS MOTT OSBORNE

Son of DAVID MUNSON *and* ELIZA (WRIGHT) OSBORNE. *Born in Auburn, New York, September 23, 1859. Prepared for college at Auburn High School and Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

During his school days he made four journeys to Europe, and in 1875 entered Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts. In April, 1877, owing to illness, he was obliged to leave school for a year and, accompanied by his cousin, W. M. Davis (now Professor Davis of Harvard), he made a journey around the world, arriving home in the summer of 1878 and returning to Adams Academy in the autumn. After passing the entrance examinations for Harvard in June, 1880, he made a journey through the West. He occupied the summers during the college course either in journeys to the West or in Europe, completing his sixth journey to Europe in the summer of 1883. After graduation, in September, he entered the service of his father's company (D. M. Osborne & Company, Auburn, New York), manufacturers of agricultural machinery, as clerk in the collection department. He records that in November, 1884, he cast his first presidential vote, casting it for Grover Cleveland. In 1885 he was elected a member of the Auburn Board of Education. From February to March of the year 1886 he lobbied in Albany to secure passage by the legislature of a bill to provide for a new Auburn high school. After being a manager at the office of the Rolling Mill and Malleable Iron Works and assistant superintendent of D. M. Osborne & Company, he became

president of that company upon the death of his father in July, 1886. In November of that year he was marshal at the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of Harvard College. In June, 1887, he was chosen president of the Board of Education, and in the following year he was re-elected a member of the board and again chosen president. In the summer of 1890 he assumed control of the management of D. M. Osborne & Company, and in the following year helped to incorporate the Columbian Cordage Company. In June, 1892, he definitely joined the Democratic party and stumped Cayuga County for Cleveland. Early in 1894 he suffered a serious attack of pneumonia, and to recuperate made his seventh visit to Europe, accompanied by his wife and children. In May, 1896, he was defeated as a candidate for the fourth term upon the Board of Education. This, he states, was one of the best things that ever happened to him. In the year 1896 he was elected a trustee of Wells College, Aurora, New York, and was a delegate to the Democratic National Convention at Chicago. Upon the adoption of "free silver" as a platform, he surrendered his credentials and left the convention. He then became one of the organizers of the National Democratic movement and was a delegate to the Indianapolis Convention of that party, stumping Cayuga and adjoining counties for Palmer and Buckner. In September of that year he made his first visit to the George Junior Republic at Freeville, New York, with the management and advancement of which institution he has been very closely connected ever since. In 1897 he was delegate from the Auburn Business Men's Association to the Indianapolis Conference on Monetary Reform. During the summer of that year, he made a business trip to Europe, being his eighth visit, and was taken ill with typhoid fever in London on his way home. He states that although he was alone very many kind friends, English and American, made the experience both easy and pleasant. In 1898 he was elected a trustee of the George Junior Republic and president of the board. In that year he ran for Lieutenant-Governor of New York on the Citizens' Union or Independent ticket. He was asso-

ciated in the campaign with John Jay Chapman. In 1899 he was appointed by Governor Roosevelt a delegate for New York State to the National Conference in Chicago on Trusts. In July of the following year he attended the Anti-Imperialist Convention at Indianapolis in a futile attempt to get them to put up a third ticket. Failing that, he joined the movement to form the National party, and in November voted for no presidential candidate. During the summer of 1901 he made his ninth trip to Europe, accompanied by his two sons and a young friend of theirs. In September, 1902, he was nominated by the Democrats for mayor of Auburn, and made the first municipal campaign ever made in that city. He was elected mayor by a plurality of 1,179, carrying every ward in the city, — every election district but one. In 1903 the business of the D. M. Osborne Company and the Columbian Cordage Company was sold to the International Harvester Company. In 1904 he was a delegate to the Democratic State Convention at Saratoga, and in September was nominated for a second term as mayor. He made a hot campaign and was fiercely attacked in return, the political meetings during his campaign being the largest ever held in the city. In the face of 2,000 majority for Roosevelt he was elected mayor by 107 votes. In 1905 he made a new charter for the city of Auburn, introducing many reforms in municipal government. By a previous charter amendment, his second term was for one year only, so as to bring the city election on off years. In June of that year he received the honorary degree of L.H.D. from Hobart College. He started an independent newspaper, *The Auburn Citizen,* and in September was nominated a third time for mayor. Another lively campaign ensued, ending in his defeat by 152 votes. He states that this defeat was also an excellent lesson for him and a good thing for the city. His successor had only one term and was succeeded by a Democrat who had been one of Osborne's aldermanic supporters. During the winter and spring of 1906 he spent much energy in trying to head off the nomination of William R. Hearst for governor, and he organized and helped run the "Albany Democratic Conference" toward that end.

At the Buffalo convention in September he fought the nomination of Hearst, and thereafter helped organize and conduct the Democratic campaign against him, resulting in his defeat and the election of the rest of the Democratic ticket. In January, 1907, he was appointed by Governor Hughes a delegate to the convention in Washington for the Extension of Foreign Trade. While absent on his tenth journey to Europe, during the summer of that year, he was appointed by Governor Hughes one of the five commissioners for the Second District, comprising all New York State outside of New York City, under the new Public Service Commissions Law, and on September 13 he took the oath of office in Albany for the term of three and one-half years, from July 1, 1907, to February 1, 1911. At present his business offices are as follows: Vice-president of the Columbian Rope Company, president Auburn Publishing Company, president Cayuga County Dairy Company, vice-president of the Eagle Wagon Works and the Auburn Iron Company. He is a trustee of the George Junior Republic Association and of Wells College. In January, 1908, he published a book entitled "Adventures of a Green Dragon," a small volume in which were reprinted by request some letters to the *Auburn Citizen*, describing his motor trip in Europe. His other publications are as follows: April, 1908, "The New York Public Service Commissions Law," *Atlantic Monthly;* May, 1908, "The Future of the Democratic Party," *Atlantic Monthly.* The following addresses have also been published: 1896, address, "The Chicago Convention"; 1900, address, "The National Party"; 1903, first mayor's message; 1904, second mayor's message; 1905, third mayor's message; 1906, address before the National Prison Association, "Prison Reform," and an open letter on William R. Hearst as candidate for governor; 1907, speech before Washington Convention, "Some Obstacles to Foreign Commerce"; 1908, address at the annual meeting of the Anti-Imperialist Association, Boston, "Democracy and Imperialism"; 1909, address before the Conference of Teachers of History, "Democracy and Education." He is a member of the following clubs: The City Club and Owasco

Country Club, Auburn, New York; University Club, Alpha Delta Phi Club, and City Club of New York City; Tavern Club of Boston; University Club of Chicago; Harvard clubs of New York, Buffalo, and Syracuse.

He was married in Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 27, 1886, to Agnes, daughter of Arthur Lithgow and Agnes Howard (White) Devens. Children: David Munson, born November 20, 1887; Charles Devens, born November 22, 1888; Arthur Lithgow, born April 2, 1892; Robert Klipfel, born February 3, 1896. His wife died March 26, 1896.

JAMES MORTON PATON

Son of Thomas C. Morton *and* Elizabeth Lee (Allen) Paton. *Born in New York City, May 12, 1863. Prepared for college at M. R. Hooper's School for Boys, Yonkers, New York, and University Grammar School, New York City. He graduated from the University of the City of New York (now New York University) in 1883 and immediately entered the senior class at Harvard.*

From 1884 to 1887 he remained at Harvard as a graduate student of classical philology. In 1887 he was appointed Morton Professor of Latin and French at Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont, where he remained until 1891, when he resigned in order to pursue his studies abroad. During 1891–92 he was a student of classical philology and archæology at the University of Bonn, but found time for a trip to Italy during the spring vacation of 1892. The following year was spent at the American School of Classical Studies in Athens as Rogers Fellow of Harvard. In July, 1893, he returned to Bonn and continued his studies until August, 1894, when he received the degree of Ph.D. *cum laude.* After a year at his home in Cambridge, he was appointed in 1895 instructor in Greek at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut. In 1898 this annual appointment was changed to that of Associate Professor and in 1903 his tenure was made unlimited. In February, 1905, he resigned this position and again went abroad, spending the next eighteen months in travel and study, chiefly in Paris and Rome.

On his return in 1906 he became managing editor of the *American Journal of Archæology,* with full charge of the department of Archæological News and Discussions, in which are published classified summaries of articles on Archæology and Mediæval and Renaissance Art from over one hundred periodicals. The preparation of a large part of these summaries and other editorial duties completely occupied his time until September, 1908, when he resigned in order to carry out his plans for work abroad in his chosen field of Greek Archæology. In October, 1908, he sailed for Europe, expecting to remain at least two years. Publications: Introductions to the Chiswick Edition of the Iliad and Odyssey, New York, 1888, White & Allen; "Report of Excavations between Schenochari and Koutzopodi, Argolis," *American Journal of Archæology,* first series, viii, 1893; "De Cultu Dioscurorum apud Græcos, Pars I," Bonn, 1894; "Some Spartan Families under the Empire," *Transactions of the American Philological Association,* xxvi, 1895; "The Myth of Alcestis in Ancient Art" in the Alcestis of Euripides, edited by H. W. Hayley, Boston, 1898; Articles on Archæology in the International Year-Book, vol. i–v, 1898–1902, New York, Dodd, Mead & Company; about 750 articles on subjects in Greek and Roman Antiquities, Archæology, and Mythology in The New International Encyclopedia, New York, 1902–4, Dodd, Mead & Company; "The Antigone of Euripides," Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, xii (Goodwin volume), 1901; Summaries of Archæological Periodicals, *American Journal of Archæology,* second series, i–xii, 1897–1908. He is a member of the Harvard Union, American Philological Association, Archæological Institute of America (life), Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies (life), Verein der Altertumsfreunden im Rheinlande, Managing Committee of the American School of Classical Studies at Athens. He was Financial Secretary (i. e., General Treasurer) of the Wesleyan University Athletic Association from 1898 to 1902 and from 1903 to 1905; member of the Executive Committee, American Philological Association, 1902–3; member of the Council of the Archæ-

JAMES MORTON PATON

FRANCIS LITHGOW PAYSON

EDWARD LAWRENCE PEIRSON

ological Institute of America (ex-officio as managing editor of the *Journal*).

FRANCIS LITHGOW PAYSON

Son of Francis *and* Mary Farquhar (Dabney) Payson. *Born in New York City February 19, 1863. Prepared for college at Southborough, Kent, England, and Harrow School, England.*

He writes: "Soon after leaving college I was taken ill with diphtheria, and upon my recovery went West to seek health in an outdoor life. After spending five years in Wyoming and Colorado, ranching and in the banking business, I returned to New York and joined my father, an importer of Russian wool. The McKinley bill killed the valuable, long-established business, and I went into business as a stock and bond broker for four years. When the Spanish War broke out I was offered a commission as captain and quartermaster, U. S. Volunteers, by President McKinley, and put in charge of the United States Army Transport *Burnside* in September, 1899. In March, 1900, I was given an appointment as major and paymaster of the regular army, and served in the Philippines during the insurrection. After recovering from an attack of 'amœbic' I returned to Manila and served another two years in the Visayas during the Pulajan troubles. April 7, 1908, I received my promotion to lieutenant-colonel and deputy paymaster general, U. S. A., and am now stationed here (Atlanta, Georgia) as chief paymaster, Department of the Gulf." He is a member of the Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the Revolution; of the Military Order Loyal Legion, U. S. A., District of Columbia; of the Society of the Cincinnati; of the Union Club of New York, the Metropolitan Club of Washington, the Capital City Club of Atlanta, Georgia, and the Army and Navy Club of Manila.

He was married in Washington, District of Columbia, May 16, 1896, to Maybelle, daughter of William Morris and Ann Elizabeth (Foote) Stewart of Nevada. Children: Frances Alice, born April 10, 1903.

EDWARD LAWRENCE PEIRSON

Son of Edward Brooks *and* Ellen E. (Perry) Peirson. *Born in Salem, Massachusetts, October 15, 1862. Prepared for college at the Salem High School.*

He writes: "After graduation entered the Harvard Medical School. Graduating there in 1888, spent the next fifteen months in Vienna and London, pursuing medical studies. On returning home to Salem, Massachusetts, began the practice of medicine, following the example of my father and grandfather, and in practically the same street and house where our 'shingle' has hung for between ninety and a hundred years. Have devoted myself to medicine as a source of support ever since, giving some time, when possible, to the scientific side, but only writing short papers for medical meetings. Belong to the general medical societies and have been honored with the presidency of local society. Belong to local social, country, and yacht clubs and Masons and Odd Fellows, but have never sought public office. Have a summer farm at Cotuit, Cape Cod, Massachusetts, where I recruit my health for winter's work and incidentally raise an improved breed of pigs and do a little general farming."

He was married in Salem, Massachusetts, June 11, 1898, to Genevieve, daughter of Octavius Barrel and Sarah (Daland) Shreve of Salem, Massachusetts. Children: Edward Shreve, born June 11, 1899; Benjamin Shreve, born October 15, 1905; Octavia, born December 23, 1908.

NATHANIEL GREENE PENDLETON

Son of Elliott Hunt *and* Emma (Gaylord) Pendleton. *Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, August 9, 1862. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

He was admitted to the practice of law in the State of Ohio on December 2, 1884. Two years later he entered the banking business and was connected with the Commercial Bank of Cincinnati, Ohio. He left Cincinnati in December, 1890, for Davenport, Iowa, to take the management of the Davenport Gas and Electric Light Company. That company was sold in

Nathaniel Greene Pendleton

Arthur Lincoln Penhallow

Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, Jr.

January, 1896, and he returned to Cincinnati to resume the practice of law. He moved to New York City in October, 1905.

He was married in Watertown, Wisconsin, June 14, 1894, to Adelaide Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Dr. Myron Alfred and Frances Adelaide (Mitchell) Johnson. Children: Nathaniel Greene, Jr., born August 9, 1895; Edmund Johnson, born March 1, 1899; George Gaylord, born September 16, 1908.

ARTHUR LINCOLN PENHALLOW

Son of Benjamin Hunking *and* Hepsibah (Shepard) Penhallow. *Born in Lowell, Massachusetts, March 6, 1864. Prepared for college at Lowell High School.*

He writes: "The years from 1884 to 1892 I spent in New Mexico, in the business of raising cattle and horses. From 1892 to 1894 I was superintendent of schools in Salida, Colorado, and from 1894 to 1895 I occupied a similar position in Colorado City, Colorado. Since 1895 I have taught in the Chicago High schools. At the present writing I am teaching Latin, civics, political economy, and commercial law in the Hyde Park High School of Chicago. I have written no books and have rarely had any effusions of mine appear in print. My political work has been confined to voting at election time. In 1905 I received the degree of LL.B. from Northwestern University. I am a member of no club or society other than the fraternal order of the Royal League."

He was married in Denver, Colorado, December 26, 1894, to Laura Irene, daughter of Lambert and Mary (Moore) McCarn, of Plattsville, Wisconsin. Children: Henry Wentworth, born May 30, 1896; Lambert Benjamin, born September 12, 1897.

RICHARD ALEXANDER FULLERTON PENROSE, JR.

Son of Richard Alexander Fullerton *and* Sarah Hannah (Boies) Penrose. *Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, December 17, 1863. Prepared for college at Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, and with private tutor.*

After graduation in 1884, continued his studies in geology for two years longer and in 1886 received the degrees A.M. and Ph.D. at Harvard. His thesis for the degree of Ph.D. was entitled "The Nature and Origin of Deposits of Phosphate of Lime," which was published later by the United States Geological Survey. In the preparation of this work, he travelled extensively through the phosphate-producing regions of the United States and Canada. During the summer of 1885 he was assistant to Professor N. S. Shaler, on the United States Geological Survey, in Martha's Vineyard, and Mt. Desert Island. In the fall of 1886 he was appointed superintendent of the Battle Lake Phosphate Mines of the Anglo-Canadian Phosphate Company in Ottawa County, Quebec; and in 1887 was appointed general superintendent of all the mines of this company in various parts of the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, Canada. In the fall of 1888 he was appointed geologist in charge of Eastern Texas on the Geological Survey of that State. In 1889 he was also appointed by the Geological Survey of Arkansas to make detailed reports on the manganese and iron ore regions of that State. While in Texas he wrote several reports on the geology and mining resources of the eastern part of the State, and while in Arkansas wrote reports on the manganese and iron ore regions of the State, most of which are enumerated below. While making his report on the manganese of Arkansas he travelled extensively over the United States and Canada, examining all the important manganese deposits known on this continent, and a description of these deposits is included in his manganese report. In the fall of 1892 he was appointed associate professor of Economic Geology at the University of Chicago. In 1893 he gave, in addition, lectures on the same subject at Stanford University in California. In 1895 he was appointed full professor of Economic Geology in the University of Chicago. In 1894, while still holding his university appointments, he was appointed a geologist on the United States Geological Survey, and in this capacity, together with Dr. Whitman Cross, made the first detailed geological report on the gold mining district

of Cripple Creek, Colorado. Since 1892 he has been interested in mining in the West, and has been director and officer in different mining companies. Since 1901 he has travelled extensively in different parts of the world making geological researches, of which some of the results have appeared in different geological journals and others will be published later. In this work he has travelled over a large part of North and South America, from Alaska to the Straits of Magellan, and also over Europe, Asia, Africa, Japan, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, the South Sea Islands, the East Indies, the West Indies, etc. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science and of the Geological Society of America; he is also a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, the National Geographic Society, the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, the Washington Academy of Science, the Geological Society of Washington, the Colorado Scientific Society, etc.; also a member of the Committee on Mining and Metallurgy at Harvard University. The following is a list of his more important publications: "The Nature and Origin of Deposits of Phosphate of Lime," *Bulletin United States Geological Survey*, no. 46, 1888, 143 pages; "Geology of the Gulf Tertiary of Texas from the Red River to the Rio Grande," *Geological Survey of Texas*, First Annual Report, 1889, 101 pages; "Manganese: Its Uses, Ores, and Deposits," *Geological Survey of Arkansas*, 1890, vol. i, 642 pages; "The Iron Deposits of Arkansas," *Geological Survey of Arkansas*, 1892, vol. i, 153 pages; "The Mining Geology of the Cripple Creek District, Colorado," 1895, 98 pages, being part ii, of "The Geology and Mining Industries of the Cripple Creek District, Colorado," by Whitman Cross and R. A. F. Penrose, Jr., *United States Geological Survey*, Sixteenth Annual Report, 1894–95. In addition to the above, various articles in different geological journals and in the publications of different scientific societies, as well as in technical journals, etc.

ALBERT SANBORN PERKINS

Son of Solomon Stephen *and* Betsey Jane Smith (Sanborn) Perkins. *Born in Exeter, New Hampshire, July 7, 1861. Prepared for college at Exeter High School and Phillips Exeter Academy.*

He writes: "Teaching, 1884–87, at Pennington Seminary, Pennington, New Jersey, Greek and Latin. From 1887 to the present time at Dorchester in High School. Rank at present, head master of the Department of Ancient Languages. The Dorchester High School is the largest secondary school in Boston and perhaps in New England, having 1300 to 1500 pupils of both sexes, 41 teachers, and large college preparatory and commercial departments in addition to regular high school department. My work is mostly in the college preparatory department. I am also principal of the East Boston Evening High School, 400 to 600 pupils, 12 teachers. During the past three years I have pursued studies in the Harvard Graduate School; subject — Classical Philology. Since the last Class report I have been president for two years of the New England Association of Chemistry Teachers. At present I am chairman of the Council of Ancient Languages of the Boston High Schools. I have read several papers on educational subjects during the past few years. I am a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Chemical Society, the New England Association of Chemistry Teachers (vice-president two years, president two years), American Philological Society, and the New England Association of Classical Teachers. Am also a member of the Mather Club of Dorchester, the Boston High School Masters' Club, and the Friday Evening Club. In politics I am Republican; in religion, Unitarian."

He was married in Littleton, Massachusetts, August 21, 1889, to Minnie Lincoln, daughter of Theodore Coolidge and Maria (Brown) Fletcher, of Littleton (died December 5, 1901). Children: Ruth, born August 14, 1891; Ethel Fletcher, born July 27, 1894; Alice Sanborn, born April 15, 1896 (died August 13, 1897). He was married

Albert Sanborn Perkins

George Herbert Perkins

Robert Patterson Perkins

in Arlington, Massachusetts, July 13, 1903, to Mattie Cady, daughter of Thurlow Weed and Charlotte Amelia (Andrews) Roberts of Adrian, Michigan.

GEORGE HERBERT PERKINS

Son of GEORGE *and* ALMIRA (WYMAN) PERKINS. *Born in Woburn, Massachusetts, March 10, 1862. Prepared for college at Woburn Graded and High schools.*

After graduation he was engaged for nine or ten years in teaching in schools in Boston, chiefly in mathematics. In 1889 he was clerk in the office of Harvard University; in 1890 he was instructor of mathematics and physics at the Michigan Mining School. For five years from 1894 he was in the office of John E. Marshall of Boston. For the past eight years he has been employed in the Actuarial Department of the New England Mutual Life Insurance Company of Boston. He has contributed articles to the insurance magazines. He is a member of the Mathematical and Physical Club of Boston and of the Towanda Club of Woburn.

He was married in Malden, Massachusetts, November 29, 1893, to Mary Adelaide, daughter of Daniel Gibbs and Almeda (Wallace) Alexander. Children: Lois, born November 11, 1894; Wallace Wyman, born May 21, 1901; Faith, born September 5, 1903, died September 18, 1903; Roger Alexander, born February 2, 1906, died December 30, 1906.

ROBERT PATTERSON PERKINS

Son of CHARLES LAWRENCE *and* ELIZABETH WEST (NEVINS) PERKINS. *Born in New York City, December 3, 1862. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

From 1884 to 1886 he was a clerk in the freight department of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad in New York City; from 1886 to 1888 he was salesman for Messrs. P. Lorillard & Company; from 1888 to 1892 he was the agent in Philadelphia of Messrs. H. C. Thacher & Company of Boston, importers of wool. In 1892 he became secretary of the E. S. Higgins Carpet Company, of which

company he was made president in 1899. In 1901 the Higgins Carpet Company and the Hartford Carpet Company amalgamated under the name of the Hartford Carpet Corporation, of which he was made president, which position he continues to hold. For several years he was treasurer of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in New York. He is director of the Phœnix National Bank of New York and of the Union Trust Company of Springfield. He is a member of the Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, University, Harvard and New York Yacht clubs of New York.

HARDY PHIPPEN

Son of JOSHUA *and* EMMA L. (DANIELS) PHIPPEN. *Born in Salem, Massachusetts, November 3, 1862. Prepared for college at Salem High School.*

He writes: "After graduation in 1884 I entered the Harvard Medical School, finishing my course there in 1887. The next few years were spent in hospital service at the Massachusetts General Hospital, the Boston Lying-in Hospital, the Johns Hopkins Hospital, and a year of travel and study in Vienna. I then returned to my native town, Salem, Massachusetts, and have been in active practice of my profession there since. My work is both general practice and surgery. I am a visiting surgeon at the Salem Hospital. I have done no literary, scientific, or political work, and have held no public position. My club membership is limited to the usual medical clubs and the social clubs of my locality."

EDWIN MARTIN PICKOP

Son of WILLIAM *and* CATHERINE N. (WOOD) PICKOP. *Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 3, 1859. Prepared for college at the Philadelphia public schools and with a private tutor.*

After graduation and until 1890 he taught Latin and Greek in preparatory schools, including the Hartford Public High School. From 1890 to 1892 he was a student at the Hart-

Hardy Phippen

Edwin Martin Pickop

Thomas Rodman Plummer

ford Theological Seminary (Congregationalist). While pursuing his studies he held pastorates in Plainville and Bloomfield, Connecticut. In 1892 he was compelled by ill health to give up the ministry. After two years spent in recuperation he returned to teaching. He taught Greek for three years thereafter, during two of them at Syracuse University. In 1900 he re-entered the ministry and became a member of the New York East Conference, Methodist-Episcopal Church, holding a pastorate in Cannon, Connecticut, for several years. He is now in charge of a pastorate in Thomaston, Connecticut. He has been secretary of the New Haven Ministerial Association (Methodist-Episcopal Church) since 1907; chairman, Citizens' Committee, Thomaston, Connecticut, since 1908; associate superintendent, Department of Good Citizenship, Connecticut Y. P. S. C. E., 1908–9. He is a member of the Harvard Club of Connecticut.

He was married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 28, 1884, to Mary Hollis Ayres, who died in August, 1889. On November 19, 1891, he was married in Boston, Massachusetts, to Jessie Avery, daughter of Thacher Avery and Anstis M. Morgan of Natick, Massachusetts, and has one child, Edwin Morgan, born December 31, 1892.

THOMAS RODMAN PLUMMER

Son of Leander Allen *and* Elizabeth Sherman (Merrihew) Plummer. *Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, February 25, 1862. In preparation for college, was tutored by Andrew Ingraham in New Bedford.*

He passed the winter of 1884–85 in travel, and during the next five years studied architecture in Paris, first in the studio of Duray and then in that of Daumet and Girault. He studied also at the École Nationale et Spéciale des Beaux-Arts. During that time he travelled quite extensively in Europe, making a trip to Morocco and Egypt. For the last seventeen years he has lived on his farm in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, making an occasional trip to the West Indies or to Europe.

*FRANK GUSTINE PRATT

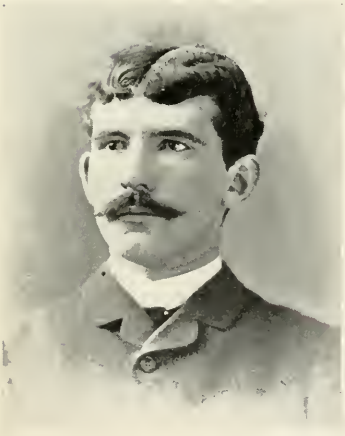
Son of George Benjamin *and* Maria (Heaton) Pratt. *Born in Keene, New Hampshire, July 9, 1860. Prepared for college at Keene High School, Keene, New Hampshire. Died in Schenectady, New York, November 7, 1896.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. V: —

Frank Gustine Pratt died of typhoid fever, at the age of thirty-six years, three months, and twenty-eight days. His boyhood was spent in his native town, where in due time he went through the public schools, taking a high rank in his studies. His firm companion in early years and his roommate in college was John Prentiss, whose death occurred less than a year and a half after his. In 1880 he graduated from the Keene High School and entered Harvard in the fall of the same year. He was always interested in the natural sciences, and while in college paid much attention to physics, especially electricity, obtaining knowledge which stood him in good stead in his future work of electrical engineering. After graduating in 1884 he devoted himself for a time to electrical work, in which he obtained practical experience in telephonic and other fields. In the spring of 1886 he became sub-master of the Keene High School, where he taught successfully until the close of the school year ending in 1889. Leaving Keene, he went to Cambridge, Massachusetts, entering the employ of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company; then to Charleston, South Carolina, in the interests of a railway line; then to Boston to accept a responsible position with the Union Switch and Signal Company. His final engagement was with the General Electric Company, at first in Lynn, Massachusetts, and later in Schenectady, New York, when the large new works of the consolidated electric companies were built there. His position with that company was that of an electrical expert and engineer, and in that capacity he rose in rank until there was but one man above him in the employ of the company at Schenectady. About three weeks before his death he made

*Frank Gustine Pratt, 1896

*John Prentiss, 1897



Bartow Bee Ramage

a visit to his mother in Keene, and at that time was not feeling well. He soon returned to Schenectady and in a few days the symptoms of typhoid fever appeared. His mother was summoned to his bedside November 3 and found him seriously ill, but the physician in attendance did not consider his case alarming. On November 4 it was thought that he had passed the crisis and would recover. The disease, however, had not done its full work. The condition of the patient became worse, and by the 7th of November the fever had burned his life out. The funeral was solemnized in Keene, November 10, and there interment was made. He died unmarried. He was a loving son and a true friend. His spirits were always buoyant. He never seemed to know what melancholy was. Ever cheerful and affable, with a keen sense of humor and a fund of wit, he was a charming companion. There was no mean streak in his character. He was never cruel. His heart was kind and generous. He was a clean man in character and in conversation. His abilities were such that in the line of his tastes and endeavors he had already achieved success, and his record is sufficient to lead to the confident belief that greater rewards were in store for him had he not been removed from the world by an early and untimely death. B. E.

*JOHN PRENTISS

Son of John William *and* Sarah Elinor (May) Prentiss. *Born in Keene, New Hampshire, September 25, 1861. Prepared for college at John P. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Massachusetts. Died in Boston, March 23, 1897.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. V: —

Prentiss was the youngest of three children, two sons and a daughter (the last named of whom died in infancy), and came of good New England stock. His grandfather, John Prentiss, whose namesake he was, was founder, and for many years proprietor of the *New Hampshire Sentinel* (a newspaper published in Keene, New Hampshire, now for over one hundred years), as also, at various times, town

clerk, town treasurer, member of the State Legislature, and State senator. His uncle, George A. Prentiss, was a commodore in the United States Navy. His aunt, Pamela M. Prentiss, was wife of Judge French, of Concord, Massachusetts, one time Assistant Secretary of the United States Treasury, and stepmother of Daniel C. French, the sculptor. His aunt, Corinna A. Prentiss, was wife of Judge Hopkinson of Lowell, Massachusetts, and mother of John P. Hopkinson, the head of the well-known classical school in Boston, and of Grace M. Hopkinson, the wife of President Eliot. His father was an owner and editor of the *New Hampshire Sentinel,* as is his brother, William H. Prentiss, to-day. His mother, Elinor May, was of English extraction, being a native of Evesham, in the County of Worcester, England. John Prentiss, our classmate, was born in Keene, New Hampshire, September 25, 1861, and was therefore thirty-six years old at the time of his death. He received his early education in the public schools of his native town, and his preparation for college at the classical school of his cousin, John P. Hopkinson, then situated in Boylston Place, where he had as fellow-students the following members of our class: Bates, Dana, Eliot, Schmitt, Wakefield, Warren, and Wells. John Thayer, Bayard Thayer, and Silsbee were also members of this class, but John Thayer was admitted with the Class of '85, while Bayard Thayer and Silsbee never came to college. Prentiss entered Harvard with honors, and, while there, maintained his high standing, graduating in the first rank in a class numbering nearly two hundred. He roomed in College House (No. 29) throughout the four years with the late Frank G. Pratt, of our Class, a fellow-schoolmate, and townsman, of Keene. He was a member of the Signet and O. K. societies, of the Harvard Finance Club, the Harvard Natural History Society, and the Harvard Union; also of the ΦBK; an editor of *The Harvard Lampoon,* and was later elected a member of the Council of Graduates of the Signet. Upon graduation, he received a degree *magna cum laude,* and also took honors in Political Science, together with honorable mention in History and Political Economy. This same year he wrote an essay

under the pseudonym of "Archilochus" upon "The Appointment of Municipal Officers," and received a second prize therefor from the Cambridge Civil Service Reform Association, Francis A. Walker, N. S. Shaler, and R. H. Dana acting as the committee of award. In 1884, at the end of the college term, he went abroad for the summer with Bates, Dana, and Houghton (a special student), meeting on the way Eliot and Spelman. The journey included the English Lake District, Scotland, England, Holland, Switzerland, and France. Upon his return he completed a three years' course in the Harvard Law School, graduating therefrom with the degree of LL.B. in 1887, in which year he was also admitted as a member of the Suffolk Bar. He then entered the office of Messrs. Morse & Stone, subsequently that of Richard Stone, and later became a partner of George R. Fowler (56 Summer, then 220 Devonshire, Street), who died only a short time before Prentiss himself. On June 11, 1895, he was married at King's Chapel, in Boston (Eliot assisting), to Edith S. Allen, daughter of the late Samuel S. Allen, of Boston, who survives him. He was a member of the Champlain Society, University Club, Abstract Club, and Boston Bar Association. The death of Prentiss was peculiarly sad. At the time he was living alone in rooms at 42 Pinckney Street, in the absence abroad of his wife, who had left for Europe four weeks before, and whom he expected to join during the summer. Hardly any of his friends knew of his illness, or realized its serious character, and his mother and brother (the latter of whom had seen him in the early stages of his sickness, when no danger was apprehended) arrived in the city only a few days before his death. The last time the writer saw him was upon Park Street, where he was walking briskly, as was his wont, apparently in the best of health; and in less than two weeks the end had come. He was buried in his native town. The Class has suffered a deep loss in Prentiss. He had already achieved success in his profession, and gave high promise of a useful and distinguished life. He was a loyal friend, a man of wide attainments, an industrious student; a lover of history, of science,

of art, with a taste, in a degree, for politics (at least, in the abstract), and an enthusiasm unbounded for his Alma Mater. Perhaps the most notable things about him were his powers of observation, his intuition, his directness, his mastery of the controlling facts, and his extraordinary, retentive memory. Based often on the theoretical, his judgments were yet always tinged with the practical, the real never lost by him in the ideal or the essential in the details. His affections were strong, as sometimes also were his antipathies; for he was a self-reliant, positive man, possessed of convictions, but to whomsoever he was a friend, he was a friend, in season and out of season, and, indeed, in all ways, where his character had unrestricted play, one of the most lovable of men. He drew others about him by mere force of his many-sidedness and his willingness and desire to share in his friends' enjoyments (such as sports, music, dancing), even if these were not always natural to him. His thoughtfulness was specially marked in respect of his family (his wife, his mother, and his brother), and here, if anywhere, he was most truly himself. We who are left, his friends, have none to take his place, but we can never forget, and are the better for having known, that leadership that was his; that spirit to which the beautiful of the world made always so powerful an appeal, and that comradeship of boyhood and manhood that remained ever to the last, in the end as at the beginning, fine as gold and true as steel.

> "He is not dead; he doth not sleep;
> He hath awakened from the dream of life."

W. F. D.

BARTOW BEE RAMAGE

Son of Burr Johnstone *and* Sarah Ann (Wilson) Ramage. *Born in Newberry, South Carolina, August 8, 1860. Prepared for college at Newberry Male Academy and Newberry College.*

He was engaged in newspaper work in Peabody and Melrose, Massachusetts, for several years after graduation; then taught in private schools and tutored in New York City, in

the meantime attending lectures at the Columbia Law School. He worked in a law office one year and in 1889 was admitted to the Bar in New York City. He then gave up the law and studied for the holy ministry, being ordained deacon in 1891 and priest in 1892 by the Right Reverend Charles Todd Quintard, second bishop of Tennessee. He served as his chaplain and secretary for two years; also assisted him in writing his "Recollections of a Confederate Chaplain." He was rector of St. Peter's Parish, Nashville, and priest in charge of St. Paul's Church, Murfreesboro, Diocese of Tennessee, until 1897; served as one of the examining chaplains of the diocese; was a member of the standing committee, and was business manager of Hoffman Hall, Nashville, a training school for colored men preparing for the holy ministry. In February, 1897, he became rector of St. Andrew's Parish, Fort Worth, Texas, Diocese of Dallas, which position he still holds. He is a charter member of the University Club of Fort Worth and a member of the Texas State Historical Society. He has been clerical deputy from his diocese to four triennial meetings, general convention, of the Episcopal Church in the United States. He is a member of the Committee on Education appointed by that body. For several years he was president of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Dallas, and has been one of the examining chaplains for the past eleven years. He is a member of the Diocesan Board of Missions and Education. He is a Knight Templar and was prelate of the local commandery for one year. At present he is chaplain of Blue Lodge and Royal Arch Chapter. For the past seven years he has been special preacher at Masonic Widows and Orphans House, State of Texas. He was president of All Saints' Hospital for one year. He has built five church buildings, having plans now drawn for the sixth. He has presented and partly prepared three men for Holy Orders. He has made a number of addresses on special occasions relating to educational and civic improvement. He is editor of *St. Andrew's Call,* his parish paper.

He was married in Chattanooga, Tennessee, June 26, 1894, to Ethel, daughter of George Edward and Sarah

Sophia (Searcy) Purvis. Children: Ethel, born November 2, 1896; Sarah Thorpe, born February 11, 1906.

FRANCIS JAMES RILEY

Son of Patrick J. *and* Ann (Markey) Riley. *Born in Holyoke, Massachusetts, June 13, 1855. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.*

Since graduation he has been occupied in the profession of teaching. In 1885 he was a private tutor and later taught in Erie, Pennsylvania. In 1887 he became a teacher in the High School at Holyoke, Massachusetts, and subsequently principal of the Chestnut Street Grammar School of that city, which position he continues to hold. He is a member of the New England Alumni Association of Phillips Exeter Academy, of the Harvard Club of Western Massachusetts, of the Holyoke Country Club, and Park Lyceum of Holyoke.

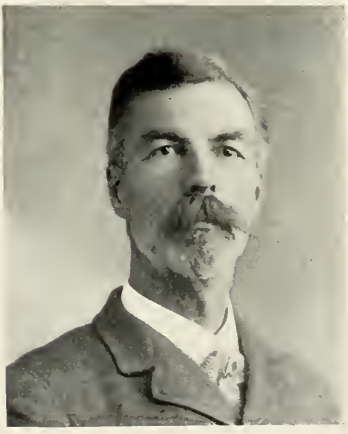
HERBERT DANIEL ROBBINS

Son of Daniel Cock *and* Matilda Louisa (Frost) Robbins. *Born in Brooklyn, New York, October 14, 1862. Prepared for college at the Brooklyn Juvenile High School and Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute.*

He writes: "After leaving Harvard I went to Germany and entered the University of Berlin, where I devoted myself entirely to the study of chemistry, attending lectures on organic chemistry given by Professor Von Hofmann and working daily in the laboratories under his supervision and that of Professor Tiemann. I passed through two 'semesters' and finished my work at the University in August, 1885, and returned to America in the autumn. Soon after my arrival in this country I entered the house of McKesson & Robbins, wholesale druggists and manufacturing chemists at 91 Fulton Street, New York City, and on December 1, 1885, became a member of the firm and have held that position ever since. In 1888 I was elected president of the New York Quinine and Chemical Works, Limited, and at present hold that office, and am actively engaged in the management of the company. During the past fifteen years I have

Francis James Riley

Herbert Daniel Robbins



Walter Currier Rose

taken an active interest in the affairs of the 'College of Pharmacy of the City of New York,' serving as a member of the Board of Trustees, and also holding the office of treasurer. On March 15, 1904, being the seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of this college, a consolidation was effected between it and Columbia University, and I was elected one of the vice-presidents of the College of Pharmacy, to act under President Nicholas Murray Butler of Columbia University, which office I have held ever since by yearly election. In politics I am a Republican, but in municipal affairs reserve for myself the right to vote according to my own views, irrespective of party. My life is passed chiefly between my home and my work, with a short vacation every year of a few weeks in Europe. Outside interests I have, but of a very general nature and of these I find myself most strongly drawn to educational questions. My home is at 1034 Fifth Avenue, New York City, and I am a member of the following clubs: Knickerbocker, University, Metropolitan, Brook, Harvard, Down Town Association, of New York, Somerset of Boston, and Ranelagh of London, England."

He was married in Paris, France, April 24, 1897, to Mary Helen, daughter of ex-Governor John Lee and Anita (Phelps) Carroll of "Doughregan Manor," Maryland, and had one child, Eleanor Carroll, born March 6, 1898, died November 28, 1904.

WALTER CURRIER ROSE

Son of Augustus George Washington *and* Abby Maria (Chase) Rose. *Born in Brooks, Waldo County, Maine, April 14, 1861. Prepared for college at Fitchburg High School, Fitchburg, and Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "I taught a little more than a year after graduating. For about four years I was engaged in writing for a Boston periodical, the object of which was to advocate American ideas of polity, — political sovereignty and law reduced to a minimum, and to oppose the political transformation, which now seems in a fair way of accomplishment.

Since then (1892), I have written nothing except fugitive pieces, mostly for the daily papers. I have made a few minor discoveries in metaphysics and sociology, which have not been published. I have been engaged chiefly in real estate and insurance. The first ten years after graduating I lived mostly in Fitchburg and Boston, the last ten in Franklin and Ashland."

He was married in West Brookfield, Massachusetts, March 26, 1891, to Frances Ward, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Ann (Ward) Morey.

CONRAD JOHN RUETER

Son of Henry Hermann *and* Mary Emily (Domansky) Reuter. *Born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, September 26, 1863. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Massachusetts.*

After graduation he passed a year at the Harvard Law School and a year thereafter at the Boston University Law School. He was admitted to the Suffolk County (Massachusetts) Bar in 1886. He then spent a year at the University of Bonn, Germany, studying Roman law and general jurisprudence. After he returned to this country he passed some time in the office of Augustus Russ, with whom he had also been associated during his course in the Boston University Law School. At the end of a few months he took up private practice, in which he has been engaged ever since. He writes: "Beside being a director in several commercial enterprises, I have continued, under appointment of several mayors, a trustee of the Boston City Hospital, acting as secretary of the board during all these years. My time otherwise has been occupied by the practice of law, with occasional travels so as not to make the burden of the profession too heavy."

He was married in 1892 in Boston to Louise E. Ramseyer, who died, leaving no children. On April 26, 1904, in Boston, he was married to her sister, Helen E. Ramseyer. A son, John Conrad, Jr., was born May 11, 1906.

Conrad John Rueter

William Osborne Safford

Charles Robertson Saunders

WILLIAM OSBORNE SAFFORD

Son of James Osborne *and* Nancy Maria (Potter) Safford. *Born in Salem, Massachusetts, January 26, 1863. Prepared for college at the Salem High School.*

After leaving college he attended the Harvard Law School for two years. Went abroad in July, 1886, and did not return until about the first of February, 1887. He did not finish his course at the Law School but went into a stock broker's office, where he remained about six years. Since that time he has been in the real estate and bond brokerage business, in which he is now interested. In January, 1900, he entered the Salem Common Council, where he served five terms, at the expiration of which he was elected a member of the Salem Board of Health for three years, and was in January of last year re-elected for a second term. Is a member of the Salem Club, Salem Civic League, Essex Institute, Salem Fraternity, Salem Board of Trade, Starr King Lodge, F. A. M.

CHARLES ROBERTSON SAUNDERS

Son of Charles Hicks *and* Mary Brooks (Hall) Saunders. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, November 22, 1862. Prepared for college at the Washington Grammar School, Cambridge, and Cambridge High School.*

He writes: "Attended various private primary schools, kept by individuals, in Cambridge, 1867 to 1872; the Washington Grammar School, Cambridge, 1872–74; the Cambridge High School, Cambridge, the college course in which, shortly before my entering, had been lengthened to five years, 1874–79. Entered Harvard in the fall of 1879 and took freshman year with Class of '83, receiving from the college as a detur for freshman work John Forster's 'Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith' in two volumes. In consequence of malaria contracted in the White Mountains, New Hampshire, in the summer of 1880, was obliged to stay out a year to recuperate. Began sophomore year in fall of 1881 with Class of '84, with which I was graduated in 1884, receiving a *summa cum laude* upon both grounds — general aver-

age of work and highest honors in history. After studying a few weeks at the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1884, determined to take a year out for travel. Accordingly, spent the winter of 1884–85 in visiting Colorado, the Southwest, and California. In the summer of 1885, after a return to Cambridge, took a trip to the Northwest, passing a month in Dakota, then a Territory and undivided. The most interesting feature of that trip was a drive of four hundred miles, — from the Missouri River to Deadwood in the Black Hills, South Dakota, and return, — almost the entire distance being through the Sioux Indian Reservation. The incidents of this journey were published in a series of letters to the *Cambridge Tribune* in the fall of that year. On the eve of re-entering the Law School, was induced by the proprietor of the *Tribune,* which had recently been purchased by the editor of a New York publication, to accept a position on it until he could assume full control in the spring. The winter of 1885–86 was, therefore, spent very busily in a journalistic way. In April, 1886, re-entered the Law School. In December, 1887, passed the examinations for admission to the Suffolk Bar of Massachusetts, and in January, 1888, was admitted to practice. In June, 1888, passed the final examinations of the Law School. In June, 1888, before the 'finals,' had done some legal work for R. M. Saltonstall, Esq., general solicitor of the New York & New England Railroad, and on June 18, immediately after the examinations, entered the law department of that road as his assistant. Remained there, actively engaged in the preparation of railroad cases, until January, 1890, when I resigned, to engage in independent practice at 40 Water Street, Boston. In October, 1888, was appointed a justice of the peace by Governor Ames, and in January, 1890, a notary public by Governor Brackett. About the first of February, 1890, removed from Cambridge, where I had passed my entire life, to Waltham. While residing there my main office was in Boston. In February, 1893, removed to Boston. In December, 1896, was elected to the Common Council of Boston for the year 1897 from Ward 11, comprising Beacon Hill and the

Back Bay. In November, 1897, was elected from the same district to the Massachusetts House of Representatives, where by virtue of this election and successive re-elections, served for the four years, 1898–1901 inclusive. During the years 1896–1901 inclusive was a member of the Republican City Committee of Boston. During the same years was also a member of the executive committee of the Republican Club of Massachusetts. On the closing day of the session of the Legislature, June 19, 1901, resigned my seat as Representative, and on the next day was appointed by Mayor Hart a member of the Board of Election Commissioners of Boston for the term of four years ending April 30, 1905, and chairman of the board for the year ending April 30, 1902. On the expiration of the term in 1905, declined a re-appointment. In April, 1896, contributed to *Donahoe's Magazine* an article entitled 'The Present Aspect of Woman Suffrage.' Also contribute occasionally to the newspapers on political and social questions."

*GEORGE WILLIAM SAWIN

Son of George Lane *and* Jennie Alice (Pray) Sawin. *Born in Natick, Massachusetts, October 12, 1860. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. Died in Boston, Massachusetts, December 29, 1889.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. III: —

His father, who died in 1867, at the age of thirty years, had already risen to prominence as a lawyer, and had represented Natick in the General Court and in the State Senate. He died suddenly in Washington, District of Columbia, leaving a widow and four children, George being the only son. George's education began at the public schools in Natick. Throughout his boyhood, however, his best teacher was his mother, who, when her boy began to give evidence of unusual ability, entered eagerly into his ambitions and his plans for going to college. His home and the public library were his school, and there he pursued his studies until his eighteenth year. He manifested early a peculiar aptness for

mathematics. Although he had never studied algebra in school, he had, at the age of fifteen years, completed a course in mathematics as far as analytic geometry, and begun that also. Mrs. Sawin's slender means gave George no warrant for hoping that his ambitions to go to college might be realized, but his courage and confidence were equal to his hope and ambition. He entered Exeter at the age of eighteen, where he remained for two years, supporting himself while there largely by his own effort. In 1880, having skipped the senior year at Exeter, he entered Harvard with no conditions and with five honors. His classmates do not need to be reminded of his success in college, or of the habitual cheerfulness, or the frank and generous disposition which won for him so many friends. While in college he was a member of the Π H Society, the Finance Club, and the Φ B K Society. In 1884 he received the degree of A.B., *summa cum laude*. In 1885 he became instructor in mathematics at the University, a position which he retained till his death. In September, 1888, he became a member of the Faculty. Of his qualities as an instructor Professor Peirce, with whom he was closely associated in the department of mathematics, says: "He united ability as a mathematician, excellent practical judgment of men and things, and a freshness and unselfishness of character which gave him a remarkable influence over his pupils." His influence over his pupils, and their warm friendship and admiration for him, were truly remarkable, and made him one of the most useful members of the Faculty. During the last three years he had assisted Prof. G. A. Wentworth, of Exeter, in the preparation of the Wentworth series of mathematical text-books. In the city election just previous to his death he was elected to the Cambridge City Council by a large vote. While in college he was a delegate to the Republican State Convention which nominated Mr. Robinson. He afterwards became in politics a Mugwump, and was a member of the Boston Young Men's Democratic Club. He was also a member of the Mt. Olivet Lodge F. and A. M. of Cambridge. He died on Sunday, December 29, 1889, at the Massachusetts General Hospital,

*George William Sawin, 1889

Lawrence Eugene Sexton

Henry Clay Shaw

after a brief illness, of inflammation of the bowels. At a meeting of the college Faculty, shortly after his death, the following minute was entered upon the records of the Faculty: "The sudden death of George William Sawin has deprived the college of an unusually efficient officer. Mr. Sawin was an earnest and successful student, a mathematician of promise, and a teacher of singular ability. He exerted a strong influence for good over his pupils, many of whom became his personal friends. He was cheerful, obliging, always ready to sacrifice himself for others and to give time and labor without stint to any good cause; a devoted son, an active and public-spirited citizen, a man of high purpose, of enthusiasm, energy, and courage."

E. L. C.

LAWRENCE EUGENE SEXTON

Son of David Botsford *and* Caroline Elizabeth (Hale) Sexton. *Born in Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1859. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

The following is adapted from a sketch of Sexton's life, prepared for use at the time of his candidacy in 1906 for Justice of the Supreme Court of New York, for which position he was almost unanimously nominated by a committee composed of seventeen hundred of the leading lawyers of the New York Bar, Hon. Joseph H. Choate being chairman and Hon. Alton B. Parker vice-chairman. His nomination was indorsed by the Republican party and in the election he received over 125,000 votes, but was defeated by the Tammany-Hearst alliance.

Sexton, after several years' residence abroad, was educated at Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire, at Harvard University, where he received the degree of A.B. *cum laude,* with honors in English Composition in 1884, and at the Harvard and Columbia Law schools. From Columbia he received the degree of LL.B. in 1887.

After serving his clerkship with the firm of Stanley, Clark & Smith, he was admitted to the Bar in New York in June, 1887. In 1889 he became a member of his present firm, Wetmore & Jenner, whose offices are at 34 Pine Street, New

York City, his partners, the senior members of the firm, being Edmund Wetmore, well known to all Harvard men, and William A. Jenner, both widely known as among the leaders of the American bar. This firm has a long established and extensive practice, not only in the State but also in the Federal Courts. During the past year and a half he has devoted most of his time to winding up the business of Kessler & Co., a large banking house in New York which failed in 1907 and of which he was appointed receiver and subsequently trustee in bankruptcy.

During his school and college life and afterwards he took an active interest in class and college matters and in athletic sports, particularly rowing. He was president of the Harvard University Boat Club and for a period of some ten or twelve years after graduation represented Harvard as judge at the annual Harvard-Yale boat race at New London. In 1898, at New London, he was chairman of the Harvard-Yale-Cornell regatta committee. Since graduation he has kept up his interest in school and college matters. In 1901–2 he was president of the Phillips Exeter Academy Alumni Association of New York and vicinity, having a large and influential membership. In politics Sexton is an independent Democrat. Shortly after graduating from college he took an active part in, and since that time has kept more or less in touch with, matters of public and political interest. He has twice refused offers of appointment to important public offices, preferring to devote his attention to his professional work. Once, in 1895, he was, much against his wishes, a candidate for the office of state senator from New York City, running as an independent Democrat. He has spoken occasionally at political meetings, his first effort of this kind having been made when he was in the Law School at a Cleveland and Hendricks "flag raising" at Cambridge in 1884, gotten up by Mr. W. R. Hearst, then an undergraduate at Harvard. While at the Harvard Law School Sexton was the author, promoter, and first signer of the address to Hon. Grover Cleveland, then Governor of New York, which was engrossed, signed by a majority of the undergraduates at Harvard, and sent to him

at Albany during the 1884 campaign. As a visitor, interested in the party and its work, and to further the causes of tariff reforms and sound currency, he has attended several Democratic National Conventions. For many years he was a trustee of the Reform Club and chairman of its "Sound Currency Committee." He was one of the eight organizers of the great mass meeting in favor of International Arbitration which was held at Cooper Union in March, 1897. For many years Sexton has spent his vacations in the woods — sometimes with Indian guides on the Nepigon River, north of Lake Superior, again in the northern wilds of the Adirondacks and of Maine, and frequently in the Rocky Mountains of Colorado, Montana, and British Columbia, the Big Horn Mountains of Wyoming, and the Yellowstone region. He is fond of fishing and has shot "big game." With his guide and friend, J. B. Monroe, of Montana, he has at various times explored the Rockies of Montana from the Canadian border on the north to the Sun River on the south, and was the first white man to explore the Red Eagle Valley in Montana, blazing a trail from Red Eagle Lake to the basin at the head of the valley and crossing the main divide of the Rockies. Sexton's Glacier, near the Upper St. Mary's Lake, in Montana, was named after him. He has made numerous and prolonged trips to Europe and has travelled extensively there, throughout the United States, and in Canada and British Columbia, and has visited Cuba and Mexico. As a boy he had an ambition to become an artist and for a short time studied in Julian's studio, in Paris, afterwards made famous by Marie Bashkirtseff's widely read book. He is a member of the following clubs and societies: University Club of New York, in which he has served on the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Admissions; Century Club; Harvard Club, in which he was secretary of the building committee which built Harvard Hall, and was one of the Board of Managers, chairman of the Committee on Literature and Art, secretary of the Committee on Admissions, and other committees; Reform Club, of which he was at one time vice-president, and for many years member of the Board of Trustees, chairman of

the Sound Currency Committee and other committees; National Arts Club; University Athletic Club, of which he was vice-president, and a member of the Board of Trustees; Railroad Club of New York; Ardsley Club, Ardsley-on-Hudson, New York; Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing Club, Pike County, Pennsylvania; Union Club, Cleveland, Ohio; Fox Island Club (shooting and fishing), Lake Ontario, near Cape Vincent, of which he is president and a director; member of the Bar Association of the City of New York, in which he has served on the Nominating and Executive Committees and Committee on Admissions; member of the Bar Association of the State of New York and of the American Bar Association; member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution, and of numerous political, social, historical, charitable, art, scientific, and professional associations and societies.

HENRY CLAY SHAW

Son of Melvin *and* Atlantique Alloway (Butler) Shaw. *Born in East Abington (now Rockland), Massachusetts, March 31, 1862. Prepared for college at Rockland High School and by Dr. E. R. Humphreys, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "Since graduation I have devoted myself to teaching and have held the following positions: September 1 to December 20, 1884, principal of High School, Bethlehem, New Hampshire; January 1 to April 1, 1885, principal of High School, Petersham, Massachusetts; April 1 to July 1, 1885, principal of High School, South Dartmouth, Massachusetts; September 1, 1885, to July 1, 1887, instructor in sciences at Highland Military Academy, Worcester, Massachusetts. On September 1, 1887, I was appointed junior master in the English High School, Boston, became master, and in June, 1902, was transferred at my own request to the Roxbury High School, Boston, where I am now teaching as head master of the Commercial Department. Upon marrying I resided about six years in Stoughton, Massachusetts, and have since lived in Newtonville, Massachusetts, and in Boston. Belonged for four years to the Newton Club, twenty years to the Mercantile Library Association, the old-

est club in Boston. I belong to the Harvard Teachers Club, the Massachusetts Teachers Club, and the High and Latin Masters' Club of Boston. Work has been always in educational lines, nothing whatever in politics or in publications. I spend my vacations at Belgrade Lakes, Maine, where I have a comfortable camp, to which I should be happy to welcome any '84 man."

He was married in Stoughton, Massachusetts, October 19, 1889, to Mary Catherine, daughter of Sylvanus Colby and Elizabeth Antoinette (Bodkin) Phinney, of Stoughton.

*LOUIS AGASSIZ SHAW

Son of QUINCY ADAMS *and* PAULINE (AGASSIZ) SHAW. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 18, 1861. Prepared for college at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston. Died in Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts, July 2, 1891.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. IV: —

Thirteen years ago, when the "Œdipus Basileus" was given in Sanders Theatre, there appeared in the procession of Greek youths a young man noticeable for his tall and graceful figure, erect, stag-like carriage, and noble face. His features were regular and distinguished in mould; the brow full; large, thoughtful eyes; a straight, finely-modeled nose, small mouth, and chin round and firm. The square but lightly built shoulders supported his Theban mantle with unusual grace. This was Louis Shaw. Born September 18, 1861, he inherited, on his father's side, the characteristics of the Shaws and Parkmans, names long and honorably known in the commerce of an older Boston, and on his mother's the Swiss and Latin blood of the family of Agassiz. His boyhood was passed in Europe and in Jamaica Plain, from whence he attended Noble's School in Boston, entering Harvard in the Class of '84. In the college life he took a marked and singular position. Older than the majority of his friends by some months, and in character many years their senior, there was found in him no sympathy for those strange enthusiasms and excesses, the boyish

revolts against convention and good breeding, which usually distinguish the freshman. From the day he entered college till graduation he pursued an even course of upright, cleanly, and high living, both in word and deed, with courtesy and consideration for all, smiling (perhaps a little scornfully at times) at the frolics or foibles of his mates, and steadfastly a law unto himself in good report and evil. In all matters of taste or art he was a refined and cultivated judge, and everything that was about him spoke clearly of his personality. He was devoted to sport and an open-air life so far as his physique permitted; while beauty, breeding, gameness, in horse, dog, or bird, were to him sources of great delight. In literature he was a wide but discriminating reader, and before graduation he had already collected a considerable and well-chosen library. In his junior year he became a member of the A. D. Club, and as a senior he was elected and served as a manager of the Harvard Assemblies; but these college matters had then little attraction for him, for in the spring of 1882 he had become engaged to Miss Mary Saltonstall, and his thoughts and wishes were naturally centred in the new life to begin after graduation. Directly after Commencement he was married, and with his wife lived in the country, first on a farm at Newton Centre, and then at Chestnut Hill, the remaining seven short years of his life. Two lovely children were born to them, Quincy, the first baby of the Class, and Louis; and surely no more charming and touching sight could be seen than the sweet relation between that kind, wise father and his little sons. Early in 1891 a long debility at length declared itself as consumption. He made a gallant fight, bearing his sufferings, which were great, with nobility and fortitude, but all was vain. On July 2 he died, not yet thirty years of age, at his home in Chestnut Hill, leaving his widow and sons to mourn an irreparable loss; and with more sorrowing friends than he, in his modesty, ever realized were his. To them his memory is precious.

R. S. M.

*Louis Agassiz Shaw, 1891

Thomas Stanley Simonds

*Dunlap Smith, 1901

THOMAS STANLEY SIMONDS

Son of Thomas Cutting *and* Hannah Augusta (Batchelder) Simonds. *Born in Beverly, Massachusetts, September 1, 1856. Prepared for college with private tutor.*

Simonds is one of the five regular members of the Class who have paid no attention whatever to communications addressed to them by the secretary and by others with a view of attempting to interest them in Class matters. According to the sixth report of the secretary, Simonds, after graduation, taught Greek and Latin for two years at Southboro, Massachusetts, then studied classical philology at Johns Hopkins University, after which he taught at the head of the Latin department in the Lamb School in Baltimore, Maryland. He then taught Greek and Latin at Hobart College, Geneva, New York, and in 1901 became assistant professor of Latin at the University of California. Since that time no information concerning him has been obtained.

*DUNLAP SMITH

Son of Perry Hiram *and* Emily Amelia (Smith) Smith. *Born in Chicago, Illinois, July 14, 1863. Prepared for college with Dr. E. R. Humphreys, tutor. Died in Chicago, December 25, 1901.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

He was the youngest of four children, three sons and a daughter, and came of substantial American stock. His father, Perry H. Smith, was born in the State of New York, and was a descendant of Commodore Perry, of Lake Erie fame, and one of the pioneers of the Northwestern country. He was a man of very marked ability and learning, being a graduate of Hamilton College at the age of eighteen. He settled in Wisconsin, and, almost immediately upon attaining his majority, became County Judge, then a member of the Assembly and of the State Senate. He was very actively interested in the construction of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad, and for many years was

vice-president and practical manager of that corporation, coming to Chicago to take charge of its affairs. Dunlap's mother was the daughter of the Rev. Reeder Smith, who was for a long period the head of Lawrence University, one of the leading educational institutions of Wisconsin. Our classmate, Dunlap, was born in Chicago July 14, 1863, and was therefore not quite twenty-one years of age upon his graduation from college. Much of his early life was spent in Europe. For two years he attended school in Brussels; then, returning home, he began active preparation for entrance to college at the Barnes Private School in Chicago. His final preparatory work for college was done, together with R. F. Howe, of our Class, under Dr. Humphreys, of Boston, as a tutor, with whom he remained for some months immediately prior to taking his entrance examination. Throughout his entire college course he roomed in Weld Hall, No. 16, with our classmate, Jesse Fletcher, as his room-mate during the last three years. While in college Dunlap maintained an excellent standing, obtaining an honorable mention in philosophy, and receiving his degree *cum laude*. He was particularly fond of the philosophical courses, for which he displayed great aptitude, as he did also for some of those in higher mathematics. He was essentially thorough and conscientious in his work, and gained the full benefit from his course, although he was by no means indifferent to the social side of college life. Upon graduation he prepared a commencement part, to which he was entitled by his rank, a disquisition upon the subject "Our Civilization Contrasted with that of Greece." This, however, was not delivered. He was a member of the Institute of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Z Ψ, Philosophical, and other college societies. After the close of his college course he returned to Chicago, and entered almost at once upon an active public and private career. He engaged at first in the real estate business, but left it in 1887 to take charge of the Chicago (Grain) Elevator Company, a corporation in which his family had large interests. In a year, however, he returned to the former business of real estate, and, remaining in it until the

day of his death, achieved a very marked success. In 1895 he was elected President of the Real Estate Board of Chicago, a prominent and powerful organization, the youngest member ever chosen to occupy that position. During his term of office, he was influential in securing the passage by the Legislature of the Torrens Law, a statute simplifying the transfer of real estate. He also gave great help in the revision of the revenue laws pertaining to Chicago, and the creation of a general Board of Assessors and a Board of Review, a matter of large moment to the City of Chicago. He was one of the founders of the Merchants' Club, an organization composed of the younger leading business men of Chicago, and as a member of that body assisted in forming the State Pawners' Society, which proved a highly successful public corporation, in the relief of the needy small borrower from usurious exactions. He served as the representative of the Merchants' Club upon its directory. In fact, from the day of his graduation in Cambridge to the hour of his last illness, he took an active and irrepressible interest in everything that concerned the well-being and advancement of the community of which he was a citizen. In 1899 he was elected president of the Harvard Club of Chicago; in 1901, the year of his death, he was serving as the president of the University Club of that city. He was a member of the University, Chicago, Merchants', and other leading clubs of the City of Chicago. He was a loyal son of Harvard, and in respect to his memory the Harvard Club of Chicago has founded the Dunlap Smith scholarship in the sum of five thousand dollars, the income of which is available for the education of his sons and those of the members of that organization. It is not too much to say that, not only the Class of '84, but the City of Chicago and the entire Northwestern country have suffered a loss in the death of Dunlap Smith. He was but thirty-eight years of age, yet the effect of his passing away upon the community at large was as that of a man of national character and importance. Few men accomplish in long lives of usefulness what Dunlap Smith achieved in his brief years. By a success born of high am-

bition and tireless energy, he built his own monument — the example of a high-minded, brave, and useful life — an inheritance for his children and an inspiration for his friends. His affections were strong, as were also his antipathies. He scorned a sham, and had no sympathy for a weakness to face the situation and to do that which mind and conscience declared to be the right. This was, perhaps, his most striking characteristic. To his family in his home, he gave the best that he had, a consideration without limit, and a comradeship which was ideal. Here with them he was most truly himself. It is difficult fittingly to express our tribute of respect to the memory of one with whose friendship we were so honored and for whose character and ability we have such sincere regard and esteem.

"One who never turned his back, but marched breast forward;
Never doubted clouds would break;
Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph;
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better,
Sleep to wake."

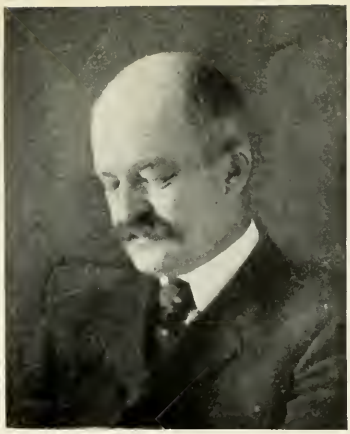
F. H.

In 1887 he married Harriet Dean Flower, daughter of James M. Flower, of Chicago, and she survives him. Their children are: Perry Dunlap Smith, born December 16, 1888; Lawrence Dunlap Smith, born February 20, 1890; Elliott Dunlap Smith, born January 22, 1891; Lucy Dunlap Smith, born December 15, 1896, and Hermon Dunlap Smith, born May 1, 1900.

HENRY MUNSON SPELMAN

Son of Israel Munson *and* Martha Hubbard (Choate) Spelman. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, November 5, 1861. Prepared for college at John P. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He entered the Harvard Law School in the fall of 1884, and left at the end of his second year to go into the office of Ropes, Gray & Loring, Boston, where he remained until June, 1888. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in August, 1887. After spending a few months with the Massachusetts Title Insurance Company he opened an office for the general practice of law at 50 State Street, Boston. In January, 1892, he



Henry Munson Spelman

John Adams Squire

*George Andrew Stewart, 1894

formed a partnership with Charles Almy, '72, under the name of Almy & Spelman, and has since continued in the practice of his profession, devoting himself more especially to those branches pertaining to real estate and the care of property, the present offices of the firm being at 1023 Tremont Building, Boston. He acted as treasurer of the Sawin Memorial Fund and has been connected with various charitable organizations.

He was married in Cincinnati, Ohio, on November 5, 1895, to Amy Field, daughter of John Van Houten and Amy (Larkin) Lewis of Cincinnati, Ohio. Children: Henry Munson, Jr., born September 3, 1899; Elizabeth, born November 15, 1900; Dorothy, born March 17, 1907; Gertrude, born April 4, 1908.

JOHN ADAMS SQUIRE

Son of JOHN PETER *and* CATHERINE G. (ORVIS) SQUIRE. *Born in Arlington, Massachusetts, November 29, 1857. Prepared for college at Cotting High School, Arlington, and Boston Latin School.*

He writes: "I have taught at Canandaigua, New York, at San José, California, and have tutored at Stanford University. I have been for many years a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce. I was a candidate for public office twice but, rather than submit to the annoyance of technicalities and trickery, I never fully qualified for office." He lives in Palo Alto, California.

He was married in Arlington, Massachusetts, October 11, 1888, to Georgiana, daughter of William H. and Caroline E. (Smith) Richardson. Children: Caroline Elizabeth and Catherine (twins), born September 13, 1889; Catherine died the next day, September 14, 1889; Edith Grace, born October 27, 1891, died November 7, 1894; Ruth Hortense, born April 16, 1895; Helen Richardson, born January 25, 1899.

*GEORGE ANDREW STEWART

Son of JAMES *and* REBECCA DEAN (GRAHAM) STEWART. *Born in South Boston, Massachusetts, September 26, 1862. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts. Died in Boston, June 21, 1894.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. V: —

At the early age of five years he entered the Ticknor primary school, and after a number of double promotions, was graduated, at the head of his class, from the Andrew Grammar School, at the age of eleven years and nine months. In September, 1874, he entered the Boston Latin School, from which, after leading his class, fifty-six out of a possible sixty months, he was graduated, receiving the first Franklin medal. He entered the freshman class of Harvard College in 1880, and led his class in the freshman year. He took highest second-year honors in classics in the sophomore year, and highest second-year honors in mathematics in his junior year. It had early been his intention to pursue a classical course with the object of teaching in a classical school or a college, but ill health, which overtook him at the end of his freshman year, obliged him to change his purpose and to adopt a more general course of study. He took several courses in history, political economy, the fine arts, and philosophy, and almost at the close of his college career he expressed a regret that he had been unable to take more courses in philosophy. He was a member of the Harvard Athletic Association, of the St. Paul Society, the Everett Atheneum, the Π H Society, and was the second man selected for the Φ B K from the Class of '84. As an evidence of the high regard in which Stewart was held by his classmates, it may be well to mention that he was Class secretary throughout the college course. Very early in life he showed a marked adaptation to athletics. He played on his school nine and eleven, and when he entered college was kept from athletic sports only by an exalted idea of the proficiency of Harvard athletes and the excellence necessary for admission, and the fact that his parents did not favor his entrance into athletics, and his own idea that athletics would interfere too much with his studies. His interest in athletics, however, continued strong, and in the winter of 1885–86 he studied naval architecture and began to write descriptions of yacht races for the *Boston Globe*. For the following three

years he was yachting editor for the *Boston Globe* and a yachting broker, associated with Edward Burgess, the famous builder. From 1891 to 1894 he continued the business under the firm name of Stewart & Binney, and among other boats, built the "Pilgrim," the cup defender of 1889. As a coach for the Harvard football eleven, Stewart had few equals, and was the coach of the successful eleven in 1890. During his whole career, which was so untimely cut off, Stewart worked at a very high level. Whether in school or in college, in athletics or in business, he strove with all his might to excel, and those who were his most intimate friends have known that his success was due not only to his excellent abilities, but to the energy and the consecration which he brought to everything which he undertook to do. He was a most dutiful son, a firm friend, a lovable schoolmate and classmate, a rare scholar, and a Christian gentleman. His loyalty to his college was almost a religion with him. At the close of his senior year, in speaking of the influences that had helped to make and control his career, he placed the influence of his college second only to that of his mother — high praise surely from one who was so devoted a son. His life was a short one; but if the lives of men are to be measured, not by years, but by the good which a man does, surely the life of George Andrew Stewart was grandly successful.

T. A. M.

ROGER FAXTON STURGIS

Son of Robert Shaw *and* Susan Brimmer (Inches) Sturgis. *Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, March 21, 1862. Prepared for college at Rugby Academy and Brown & O'Hea's School, Philadelphia.*

He writes: "After graduation I studied law for two years at the Harvard Law School, entering the office of Brooks & Nichols, Boston, in July, 1886. I was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in February, 1887, and remained in the office of Henry G. Nichols, '77, until 1890, when I began practice on my own account. In July, 1893, I became a member of the firm of Storey & Thorndike, withdrawing in July, 1898, and I am to-day in active practice without partner or associate.

My only literary work has been in writing articles on constitutional questions and questions of taxation." Is a member of the Somerset Club of Boston and of the Myopia Hunt Club.

He was married in Cleveland, Ohio, October 7, 1893, to Mildred, daughter of Lawson and Mary (Sprague) Frazer. Children: Susan Brimmer, born November 11, 1894; Roger, born February 10, 1896; Anita, born June 15, 1898.

WILLIAM CODMAN STURGIS

Son of Russell *and* Susan Codman (Welles) Sturgis. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, November 15, 1862. Prepared for college at the Brookline High School and Noble's School.*

He spent two years after graduation, 1884–86, travelling abroad with T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr., and H. F. Mandell. After his return in 1886 he took at Harvard a course of graduate work in natural science, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1887 and the degree of Ph.D. in 1889. He was assistant in the Cryptogamic Laboratory at Harvard in 1889–90. He was vegetable pathologist for the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station at New Haven, Connecticut, from 1890 to 1900; in 1898, he received a six months' leave of absence which he spent in Cambridge, England; was lecturer in the Yale School of Forestry in 1900; in 1901 he went to New Mexico and from there to Colorado Springs; he was Lecturer in Cryptogamic Botany at Colorado College, Colorado Springs, in 1902, and was appointed Dean of Colorado School of Forestry, Colorado College, in 1905, which position he still holds. He is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, a fellow of the Harvard Travellers Club, a member of the Boston Society of Natural History, of the New England Botanical Club, of the Century Club of New York, and of the El Paso Club, Colorado Springs.

He was married in New Brunswick, N. J., April 4, 1889, to Carolyn, daughter of Alanson Scofield and Julia (Leach) Hall of Rosario, Argentine Republic. Children: Norman Romney, born February 3, 1890; Alanson Hall, born April

Roger Faxton Sturgis

William Codman Sturgis

Robert Heberton Terrell

29, 1892; Margaret, born March 1, 1894; Julia, born May 24, 1898.

ROBERT HEBERTON TERRELL

Son of Harrison *and* Louisa Ann (Coleman) Terrell. *Born in Glen Cove, Orange County, Virginia, November 25, 1857. Prepared for college at Lawrence Academy, Groton, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "Immediately after graduation I taught school in one of the high schools in Washington, District of Columbia, and later became its principal. I studied law in the meantime and graduated at the Howard University Law School. I was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. Later, I was admitted to the Bar of the Court of Appeals for said district and then to the Bar of the United States Court of Claims and the Supreme Court of the United States. I was appointed a chief of division in the United States Treasury, where I served during the administration of President Harrison. I then practised law and was appointed by President Roosevelt a justice of the Magistrates' Court of the District of Columbia in 1901 and reappointed in 1905. I was appointed judge of the Municipal Court of the District of Columbia on February 17, 1909. I have done no literary, scientific, or political work of any consequence. I have been a member of several clubs and societies, among them the Masonic order, of which I have been grand master for five terms. I have taken an active interest in the local affairs of Washington for more than twenty years and have been frequently honored by appointment on prominent committees in connection with them. At present I am a member of the Inaugural Executive Committee in charge of the ceremonies incident to the inauguration of President-elect Taft."

He was married in Memphis, Tennessee, October 28, 1891, to Mary Eliza, daughter of Robert Reed and Louisa (Ayres) Church. Children: First child, a girl, and second child, a boy, died at birth; Dorothy, born in November, 1896, died in November, 1896; Phyllis, born April 2, 1898.

AUGUSTUS THORNDIKE

Son of CHARLES *and* MARY EDMONDSON (EDGAR) THORNDIKE. *Born in Paris, France, April 27, 1863. Prepared for college at Noble's School, Boston.*

Writes: "After the very pleasant summer of 1884, spent in the Alps with our classmates, Bliss, Codman, Spelman, Eliot, and George Nutter '85, I took the three years' course at the Harvard Medical School, serving as house officer and interne at the House of the Good Samaritan, the Massachusetts General Hospital, and the Boston Lying-In Hospital. Owing to these appointments I deferred receiving my degree of M.D. till 1888, and have been in active practice ever since. I was connected with the Boston Dispensary as assistant, district physician, orthopedic surgeon, and surgeon, successively, resigning in 1895; I was visiting physician to St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, 1891–97, and am now visiting surgeon at the House of the Good Samaritan and assistant surgeon at the Children's Hospital in Boston. I early interested myself in orthopedic surgery and have of late devoted my time wholly to that specialty; am one of the assistant teachers at the Harvard Medical School. In October, 1907, my small textbook for students, entitled 'A Manual of Orthopedic Surgery,' was published by P. Blakiston's Son & Company of Philadelphia; it has been adopted already by several medical schools. I have also busied myself to procure special education for the cripple, designed principally to equip him with some occupation or trade suited to his particular disability. I helped to found the Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children and am now one of the trustees. I also labored for the establishment of the State Hospital School for Cripples at Canton, Massachusetts, opened in January, 1908. Since our school opened, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, and many of our cities have made provision for this special education, and London has thirteen of these schools under the direction of the Municipal Board. Our Class secretary is also secretary of the school in Boston." Is a member of the Algonquin and the

Augustus Thorndike

Paul Thorndike

Edward Mitchell Townsend

Country clubs in Boston and the Kebo Valley Club at Bar Harbor; is also a member of the following medical societies: The American Medical Association, the Massachusetts Medical Society, the American Orthopedic Association, the Boston Medical Benevolent Society, the Society of Medical Sciences, and the Boston Medical Library.

He was married in Brookline, Massachusetts, October 12, 1892, to Alice, daughter of Robert and Marianne Appleton (Lawrence) Amory, of Boston, Massachusetts. Children: Mary, born October 17, 1893; Alice Cornelia, born March 6, 1895; Augustus, born March 13, 1896; Charles, born March 13, 1898; and Robert Amory, born December 19, 1900.

PAUL THORNDIKE

Son of WILLIAM *and* MARTHA E. (ABBOT) THORNDIKE. *Born in Beverly, Massachusetts, March 2, 1863. Prepared for college at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, public schools.*

He writes: "Since our decennial report there is little to say of my life except that I have been in Boston practising surgery steadily, have become the happy father of two daughters, and have led a happy and busy life. I belong to a great many scientific societies, to more clubs than I can afford, do a lot of surgery, some teaching, and live in the hope of seeing my son enter Harvard in the Class of 1914, just thirty years after us."

He was married in Washington, District of Columbia, December 30, 1891, to Rachel Ewing, daughter of General William Tecumseh and Ellen Boyle (Ewing) Sherman of New York City. Children: W. T. Sherman, born January 16, 1893; Martha, born January 18, 1895; Anna, born September 12, 1896.

EDWARD MITCHELL TOWNSEND

Son of EDWARD MITCHELL *and* BELINDA (ROCKWELL) TOWNSEND. *Born in New York City, September 29, 1861. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

After graduation he became engaged in business in New

York in the employ of his father's firm, Townsend & Yale, dry goods commission merchants. On January 1, 1901, the firm name was changed to E. M. Townsend & Company and he became a partner. Upon the death of his father in February, 1904, he became senior partner in the firm. He is a trustee of the Dewitt Dispensary and of the Union Square Savings Bank and a member of the Union and Merchants clubs of New York.

He was married in New York City, April 20, 1892, to Alice, daughter of William and Mary (Patterson) Greenough, of New York City. Children: Edward Mitchell, born February 13, 1893; Greenough, born March 4, 1895.

HENRY TRAIL

Son of CHARLES EDWARD *and* ARIANA (MCELFRESH) TRAIL. *Born in Frederick, Maryland, March 17, 1862. Prepared for college at Frederick Academy and Phillips Exeter Academy.*

He writes: "After graduating from Harvard I went to the Johns Hopkins University for a course of chemistry under Professor Ira Remsen for one year. In January, 1886, I accepted a position in the analytical laboratory of Andrew S. McCreath in Harrisburg. This did not agree with my health and I resigned in June of the same year but returned several times in 1887. In 1889 I began to grow flowers and vegetables under glass in Frederick, and have continued in this occupation until the present time, except for several years when my health gave out entirely. For some years I have been president of the Frederick Brick Works and am actively engaged in the duties of this office."

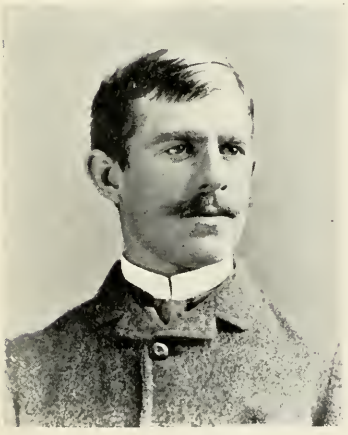
WILLIAM DALL TURNER

Son of JOHN B. *and* ELLEN A. (COBB) TURNER. *Born in Brookline, Massachusetts, November 15, 1863. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "I have practised law since I left the Harvard Law School in 1886, having been admitted to the Suffolk Bar in the spring of that year. I spent one winter in Florida with the late Sumner C. Chandler and since then have prac-

Henry Trail

William Dall Turner



William Orison Underwood

tised in Boston. In 1890 I was appointed by the Metropolitan Sewerage Commissioners, then recently established, counsel for the board, and I acted for this board in their legal matters for five years. The employment was terminated by legislation, placing the legal affairs of all State boards in the hands of the attorney-general. I was then appointed by the late Attorney-General Knowlton as his assistant, to act as counsel for the Metropolitan Water Board. These employments were both private and permitted me to carry on my own business at the same time. In 1898 I went into partnership with Reginald Foster, under the firm name of Foster & Turner, and the partnership has now lasted for ten years. I have not engaged in any literary work except such as is closely connected with my profession and have held no public office, but I have acted as counsel for the town of Brookline, in which I live." Publication: *American Law Review*, "Land Transfer Reform in Massachusetts," 1899.

He was married in Brookline, Massachusetts, June 5, 1903, to Mabel Oliver, daughter of Arthur and Antoinette (Oliver) Williams of Brookline, Massachusetts.

WILLIAM ORISON UNDERWOOD

Son of Adin Ballou *and* Jane Lydia (Walker) Underwood. *Born in Newton, Massachusetts, May 5, 1861. Prepared for college at the high school in Newton.*

He writes: "I was admitted to the Bar for the County of Suffolk on July 20, 1886, and began the practice of law with my father in the fall of that year. My father died on the twelfth day of January, 1888, and a month or two afterwards I moved into the office of Benjamin N. Johnson (Harvard, Class of '78), 50 Equitable Building, Boston, with whom I have been associated in the practice of law ever since. I formed a partnership with Mr. Johnson under the name of Johnson & Underwood on the first day of January, 1892. Subsequently the partnership was enlarged by taking in Robert P. Clapp (Harvard, Class of '79) on October 1, 1894, and ever since the business has been conducted under the name of Johnson, Clapp & Underwood. On the first day of

December, 1894, the firm moved to No. 50 State Street, Boston, Massachusetts, where it has been located ever since. I have not been engaged in either political or literary work, and have held no public offices and made no publications. I am at present a member of the Loyal Legion, the Union Club, and the Exchange Club of Boston, and the Brookline Country Club. I was formerly a member of the Puritan Club and the University Club of Boston, the Oxford Club of Lynn, and the Oakley Country Club of Brookline. I am also a member of the Old Cambridge Camera Club and of Photo-Secession of New York."

He was married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 18, 1886, to Bessie Knight, daughter of George Yerkes and Harriet (Van Sandt) Shoemaker of Philadelphia, and has one child, Margaret Yerkes, born May 18, 1896.

FRANK MORTIMER WAKEFIELD

Son of THOMAS LAFAYETTE *and* FRANCES ANNA (LATHROP) WAKEFIELD. *Born in Dedham, Massachusetts, July 19, 1862. Prepared for college at J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

After leaving college he was for four years in the employ of Messrs. Henry W. Peabody & Company, of Boston, commission merchants and ship owners, after which he entered the employ of the Adamanta Manufacturing Company. In 1888 he was associated with Messrs. Stephen M. Weld & Company, cotton brokers in Boston. He was treasurer of the Planters' Compress Company of Boston from 1899 to 1906. He is now vice-president of the Zeigler Coal Company of Chicago, Illinois.

He was married in Dedham, Massachusetts, January 16, 1895, to Elizabeth Adams, daughter of George Kennard and Louisa Rebecca (Adams) Hooper of Boston. Children: Lathrop Hooper, born November 14, 1895; George Kennard, born June 15, 1900.

Frank Mortimer Wakefield

John Baldwin Walker

Correa Moylan Walsh

JOHN BALDWIN WALKER

Son of AVERY SKINNER *and* ROSANNA (BALDWIN) WALKER. *Born in Lodi, New Jersey, January 16, 1860. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.*

His childhood was mainly spent in New England, where his father was a clergyman. In 1876 he entered Phillips Exeter Academy. After his graduation there in 1879 he went to Amherst College, where he remained until the close of the sophomore year. In order to take advantage of certain elective courses in anticipation of work in the Medical School he entered Harvard College in 1881, graduating from there in 1884 and from the Harvard Medical School in 1888. After an eighteen months' surgical service in the Boston City Hospital he went abroad in July, 1889, doing special surgical work in the hospitals in Vienna, Munich, Heidelberg, Paris, and London. In 1891 he began the practice of medicine in Cleveland, Ohio, where he was soon appointed surgeon to the Otis Steel Works. After another period abroad, devoted to special surgical study, he returned to this country and settled in New York City in March, 1892. His work in New York City has been along surgical lines; he is surgeon to Bellevue Hospital, surgeon to the Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled, consulting surgeon to the Manhattan State Hospital, lecturer on Surgery in the College of Physicians and Surgeons. In 1898, in connection with other surgeons, he was interested in originating the Private Hospital Association, a special institution combining the equipment of a surgical hospital with the advantages of a private residence. He is the author of numerous monographs in connection with his work in surgery. Medical societies: The American Surgical Association, American Medical Association, American Association for the Advancement of Science, American Hospital Association, New York Surgical Society, New York Academy of Medicine, New York State Medical Society, New York County Medical Society, Harvard Medical Society of New York City, Physicians Mutual Aid Association. In 1900 he was president of the Harvard Medical Society of New York City; in 1901 cor-

poration councillor of the Harvard Medical Alumni Association; also chairman of the Surgical Section of the New York Academy of Medicine. Social clubs: The New England Society in the City of New York, Harvard Club of New York City, University Club, and The Brook.

CORREA MOYLAN WALSH

Son of Joseph Correa *and* Anna (Wood) Walsh. *Born in Newburg, New York, September 23, 1862. Prepared for college at Sellech's School, Norwalk, Connecticut.*

He studied abroad for six years after graduation in Germany and France and has been living since in Bellport, Long Island, New York. During several years recently he suffered much from dyspepsia, from which he has obtained relief through a successful surgical operation performed by John B. Walker. He has published two books, — "The Measurement of General Exchange Value" in 1901, and "The Fundamental Problem in Monetary Science" in 1903, — and the following magazine articles: "Shaw's History of Currency" in the *Quarterly Journal of Economics,* July, 1896; "The Steadily Appreciating Standard," *ibid.*, April, 1897; "Kant's Transcendental Idealism and Empirical Realism" in *Mind,* October, 1903, and January, 1904; "Franklin and Plato" in *The Open Court,* March, 1906. He is getting out an edition on a new plan of Shakespeare's Complete Sonnets through the house of T. Fisher Unwin of London, England. He belonged to the Reform Club of New York from 1891 to its dissolution; he belongs at present to the American Economic Association, American Academy of Political and Social Science, Royal Economic Society, Royal Statistical Society, and Society for Psychical Research; he is a life member of the Harvard Union.

FISKE WARREN

Son of Samuel Dennis *and* Susan Cornelia (Clarke) Warren. *Born in Waltham, Massachusetts, July 3, 1862. Prepared for college at John P. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

Fiske Warren

*Gerrit Elias Hambleton Weaver, 1904

Hollis Webster

He writes: "After leaving college, I concerned myself with the manufacture of paper and have been a partner in the firm of S. D. Warren & Company of Boston since 1889. In 1891 I operated an electric carriage in Waltham, the first in Massachusetts, and, possibly, the first in the United States. In 1893 I won the prize in tennis for amateurs in the court of the Boston Athletic Association. In 1890, 1892, 1899, and 1904, I travelled in Europe. In 1906 and 1907, I studied law for two terms at Oxford. I have put a girdle around the earth four times, viz., in 1897, 1901, 1905, and 1907–8, varying the route each time, and on the last trip including Australia, Siberia, and Russia. On the last three of these trips I visited the Philippine Islands, for in 1899, I joined the Anti-imperial League. In 1900 Sixto Lopez and his secretary, Thomas Patterson, landed on these shores, and since then I have been intimately involved in the Philippine question. In 1901 a so-called 'oath of allegiance' was exacted of me, in my opinion illegally, on entering Manila. That visit dispelled for me the claim our government was then making that the great body of the Filipinos desired our sovereignty. My second visit, 1905, enabled me to assist in obtaining an acquittal for the editors of the *Renacimiento*, who had correctly exposed the horrors of reconcentration, and who had thereupon been prosecuted by the government for libel. My last visit enabled me to witness the workings of the first session of the Assembly, which, as the popularly elected lower chamber, made a creditable record, considering the extreme difficulty of a situation where the upper chamber, holding half the legislative power, has also the whole of the executive power and is appointed from Washington. My literary work has been practically confined to occasional articles for the newspapers, of which three, written during my last stay in the Philippines, appeared in the *Springfield Republican* of December 10, 1907, December 16, 1907, and January 29, 1908. I am a member of the Executive Committee of the Anti-imperial League; director of the American Peace Society; member of the American Paper and Pulp Asso-

ciation; of the Boston Paper Trade Association; the Society of Chemical Industry; Union Club, Boston Athletic Association, Boston City Club, Twentieth Century Club, Economic Club of Boston, and the Massachusetts Reform Club."

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, May 14, 1891, to Gretchen, daughter of Hamilton and Margaret Cushing (Pearmain) Osgood. Children: Rachel, born November 1, 1892; Marjorie, born August 9, 1899; Hamilton, born November 3, 1903.

*GERRIT ELIAS HAMBLETON WEAVER

Son of Elias Bowman *and* Lucretia Grace (Hambleton) Weaver. *Born in Millersville, Pennsylvania, September 14, 1861. Prepared for college at Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pennsylvania. Died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, February 21, 1904.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

Weaver was born at the State Normal School, Millersville, Pennsylvania, where his father was professor in the School of Science. His father died in 1863 from fever contracted on the battlefield at Gettysburg, where he had been caring for the wounded of both armies. In his young years Weaver's health would not permit continued school work. He was kept by his mother in the country, roaming the fields and woods, and was instructed in every branch of natural history. He was also made familiar with English classics, elementary mathematics, Latin and German grammar. Of systematic school work he had nothing until he entered Swarthmore College in 1878, but before entering college he had been taken by his mother to Germany and had studied the German and French languages, and had travelled in Switzerland a year to recuperate his health. He was graduated from Swarthmore in 1882, and entered the Class of '84 of Harvard at the beginning of its junior year, graduating with us June 25, 1884. He was a member of the Π H Society and also of the Historical Society. He received his degree *magna cum laude* at graduation, and also

was awarded final honors in history. For two years after graduation he was instructor in history at Swarthmore University. During the year 1886–87 he was instructor in history at Harvard University. The following two years he was assistant professor of French and German at Swarthmore, and from 1889 to 1893 was professor of French and German at Swarthmore. In 1893 he was appointed professor of history in the Manual Training High School of Philadelphia, and continued to fill that position until the time of his death. Throughout all the years, both as pupil and teacher, he devoted his leisure time to studying botany and entomology. From the year 1890 it was his habit to make clippings from the New York and Boston papers of all items that he considered of importance in the making of history, especially those relating to the subject of economics. He did this with the intention of publishing a work on that subject in which there was nothing extant that to him seemed satisfactory, but ill-health prevented the completion of this work. Whatever he did represented hard labor, and he devoted himself to everything with assiduity and with attention to the smallest detail. While at college his leisure time outside his studies was devoted to his friends in the Medical School, his interest extending even so far as attendance at the dissecting room. His love of science was indeed so great that to many of his intimate friends, as well as to his family, it was a matter of comment and surprise that he did not select medicine as his profession. He was all-rounded in his reading, and avoided that specialization which, considering his work as a teacher, was almost unavoidable. He was sociable by nature and endowed with a highly cultivated and æsthetic taste. He was faithful to every duty that he undertook. He was a member of the American Historical Association, the Modern Language Association, the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the Academy of Natural Science of Philadelphia, and was for twelve years the president of the Swarthmore College Alumni Association. His lungs had been impaired for several years before his death, his heart had caused him

trouble for a year before, yet he continued to teach until the end, even until Friday preceding the Sunday evening of his death. He was out as usual on Saturday and Sunday morning, and died very suddenly in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on the evening of Sunday, February 21, 1904, the twentieth loss by death the Class has suffered during these twenty years. He had frequently been urged to have a substitute or to resign his position entirely, but he would not do so. A letter from a near relative says: "He was very anxious to complete this his twentieth year of teaching, and was also looking forward with pleasant anticipation to the Class reunion at Harvard. He had been under the care of a physician for some three months, who was surprised at the sudden close, having seen him the day before."

HOLLIS WEBSTER

Son of Joseph Rowe *and* Priscilla Hayden (Hollis) Webster. *Born in Milton, Massachusetts, September 22, 1862. Prepared for college at Miss Heard's School and Miss Weston's School in Roxbury, Massachusetts, and at the Roxbury Latin School.*

He writes: "My early school days were spent in Boston. As an indirect consequence of the Boston fire, Milton became my residence in 1875, and I was living there when I joined the Class of '84 in Harvard College. At school my career was marked only by my services for one year as captain in the Boston School Regiment. In college I was a member of the Everett Athenæum, Δ Υ, Π Η, Harvard Natural History Society, Harvard Chess Club, and Φ Β Κ. I took my A.B. *summa cum laude* and was elected a member of the Class committee. After graduation I engaged regularly in teaching in the school of Browne and Nichols, Cambridge, from 1885 to 1890, and was for two years, 1885–87, instructor in botany in the Harvard Veterinary School. From 1890 to 1893 I travelled with a Philadelphia family as a private tutor, visiting the southern States, the Northwest, Alaska, Canada, and Europe. In 1893 I returned to Cambridge, entered the Graduate School, and was appointed to a proctorship. In 1894 I took the degree of A.M. in English and the classics.

For several years I remained enrolled as a graduate student, and meanwhile established myself as a private tutor in Cambridge, where I am at present engaged in the preparation of boys for college, teaching Latin, French, and German in the Manter Hall School. For six years, 1899 to 1904, I was a teacher of botany in the Alstead School of Natural History, Alstead, New Hampshire, a school which has a session of five weeks in July and August. For eight years, in connection with the Lowell Institute of Boston, I have conducted classes in botany in the Teachers' School of Science. These consist of field lessons in the spring and autumn and of laboratory lessons (a four years' course) in the winter. These occupy thirty-five out of fifty-two Saturdays. As a graduate student I was elected to the Harvard English Club and to the Harvard Classical Club. In 1895 I was one of the founders of the Boston Mycological Club, of which I am corresponding secretary. I have occasionally lectured in public on mycology. For ten years and more I have been a member of the New England Botanical Club, and am one of the editors of *Rhodora,* the monthly journal of the club. I am a member of the Boston Chess Club. With my fellow members of the Appalachian Mountain Club I have several times tramped the White Mountains in winter. I am a member of the Boston Society of Natural History, a life member of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, and a life member of the Harvard Union. I have never been able to afford membership in any purely social men's club or to own an automobile or a yacht. I am a member of the Cambridge Branch of the American Folklore Society. I am a director of the Coal Treating Company of Arizona. My present residence is in Cambridge, Massachusetts; my office, 10 Fairfax Hall, Cambridge. My summers are spent in Georgetown, Maine, where I own a small cottage at the head of Sagadahoc Bay."

He was married in Auburndale, Massachusetts, October 6, 1903, to Helen Maria, daughter of Albert Franklin and Helen Mar (Fordham) Noyes. Children: Priscilla Hollis, born October 22, 1904; Hollis, Jr., born April 7, 1906; Helen Fordham, born May 20, 1907.

BENJAMIN WILLIAM WELLS

Son of Peter Francis *and* Isabella (Reed) Wells. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, October 15, 1861. Prepared for college at Chauncy Hall and Hopkinson's Schools.*

He writes: "In 1884, entered business, South American trade and shipping, with E. Williams & Company, Boston. In 1896, accepted position of Superintendent of Streets, city of Boston, having charge of streets, — paving, sewers, bridges, ferries, watering, sanitary, and cleaning, — under Mayor Josiah Quincy. Retired, 1900, on election of Mayor Thomas N. Hart. 1900–5, real estate and mining. Spent some time in Idaho. March 20, 1905, appointed Fire Commissioner by Mayor Patrick A. Collins for unexpired term of the late Col. Henry S. Russell; reappointed by Mayor John F. Fitzgerald; removed by Mayor George A. Hibbard, January 31, 1908." Appointed in July, 1908, by Governor Curtis Guild, a member of the commission to distribute the Firemen's Relief Fund. Is now in the real estate and insurance business at 50 Congress Street, Boston. Is a member of the Puritan, Athletic, and Country clubs of Boston, Democratic Club of Massachusetts, Manhattan and Harvard clubs of New York, and Harvard Club of Boston.

WILLIAM FESSENDEN WESSELHOEFT

Son of William Palmer *and* Sarah Fessenden (Allen) Wesselhoeft. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 5, 1862. Prepared for college at Hopkinson's Private School, Boston, and Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1887; studied abroad at Heidelberg, Vienna, and Dublin, and has been in practice in Boston since then. In 1902 he was appointed surgeon to the Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital; in 1903 he was president of the Boston Homœopathic Society; in 1904 he was vice-president of the Massachusetts Homœopathic Society. He is associate professor of surgery at the Boston University School of Medicine. He holds membership in the Boston Athletic Association and various medical societies.

Benjamin Williams Wells

William Fessenden Wesselhoeft

*Greenough White, 1901

He was married in Brattleboro, Vermont, June 30, 1887, to Emily, daughter of Richards and Sarah (Merry) Bradley of Brattleboro, Vermont. Children: Margaret, born October 25, 1888; Susan, born July 2, 1891; Alice, born February 2, 1893; Emily, born April 14, 1897.

*GREENOUGH WHITE

Son of JOHN GARDNER *and* MARY (BEACH) WHITE. *Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts, July 26, 1863. Prepared for college at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Massachusetts. Died in Sewanee, Tennessee, July 1, 1901.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

White was born at 6 Phillips Place, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and had no other home than the house in which he was born until after his graduation from college. The only school which he ever attended was that of Mr. Noble in Boston, at which he was prepared for Harvard. From early childhood he was absorbed in his books and passionately fond of reading. Entering with the Class in the freshman year, he graduated entitled to write a disquisition at Commencement and received honorable mention in Sanscrit. While in college he was a member of the Institute of 1770, and of the Hasty Pudding Club. He pursued post-graduate studies at Harvard for the year following graduation, and received the degree of A.M. in 1885. He engaged in teaching at the University of the South in Tennessee, and in September, 1886, became professor of English language and literature and political economy and history at that institution. The following year he spent at Gambier, Ohio, engaged in teaching history and English at Kenyon College. He devoted a year's time to foreign travel prior to 1890, and in September of that year entered the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, graduating therefrom in June, 1892. In November of 1890 he had published a sketch of the Philosophy of American Literature, the aim of which was to explain the principles of the development of our literature. In 1892 he also published "A Plea for

Expansion in the Teaching of American History," in which it was argued that notices of religious movements, literature, architecture, and painting should be woven with the military and political history of our country, to make it at once more attractive and more profitable to young people. In August, 1893, he was appointed professor of ecclesiastical history and polity in the University of the South, and was granted a leave of absence for a year to teach at Trinity College. In the fall of 1894 he returned to Sewanee, Tennessee, to take up his position as professor there. The winter of 1895 he spent in Charleston, assisting in various churches and lecturing on our history. During that year he published "An Outline of the Philosophy of English Literature." In September, 1896, he was advanced to the priesthood of the Episcopal Church. In 1897 he also published "A Saint of the Southern Church, Bishop Cobbs, and His Contemporaries." He had been continuously engaged in teaching at the University in Sewanee after his return there, but his health was never strong, and he died suddenly in Sewanee, July 1, 1901. He was much beloved by the pupils of the university as well as by his associates in the Faculty. By nature he was very retiring and reserved. He did not have many intimate friends among his classmates, and preferred rather to devote his leisure to reading. His tastes were refined and cultivated; his writing choice in diction and very pleasing. The circumstances of his death were very sad, and called forth the sympathy of all his classmates, including those who knew him but a little.

*JOHN ALLISON WHITE

Son of John *and* Emily (Weaver) White. *Born in Williamsport, Pennsylvania, October 24, 1861. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire. Died in New York City, June 10, 1904.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

On the 13th day of June, 1904 — one of those "rare days" of which the poet speaks — high up on the crest of

*John Allison White, 1904

Schuyler Sampson White

Frederick Augustus Whitney

one of the hills overlooking his native city and the winding valley of the west branch of the Susquehanna River, in sight of the old home which he loved so dearly, surrounded by most of those who were nearest and dearest to him in life, all that was mortal of John Allison White was laid away to rest. But a few days before, — on the 10th day of June, — while on a short visit to the City of New York, apparently in better health than for some years past, almost without warning, he was suddenly stricken down by heart disease at the early age of forty-two years. John Allison White was born October 24, 1861, at Williamsport, Pennsylvania, a son of John White, born November 4, 1818, in Lycoming County, Pennsylvania, and Emily Weaver, born March 11, 1824, at Freeport, Pennsylvania. He began school at the age of eight and studied at various small schools in Williamsport until the fall of 1877, when he entered the junior class of Phillips Exeter Academy, graduating in 1880. Admitted to the freshman class at Harvard in the summer of 1880, he pursued the prescribed course, including German, in the freshman year; during the sophomore year he studied chemistry, Greek, history, German, and rhetoric. In his junior and senior years he studied natural history and history, taking also in his senior year a course in fine arts. Both at school and at college he took an active interest in athletic sports, particularly baseball, in which he was doing effective work until an injury received in an accident at the Harvard boat-house in October, 1883, prevented his continuing with the University baseball team and compelled him to give up the more active forms of competitive exercises. He rowed No. 2 on the winning crew of the freshman scratch races in October, 1880, and played on the university nine of 1883 as change pitcher. He was a member of many of the college clubs, societies, and associations, including the Porcellian Club, the Hasty Pudding Club, the Δ K E or "Dickey," the Art Club, the Natural History Society, and was the business editor or manager of the *Harvard Lampoon* from his class. In the summer of 1884, after receiving his degree, he travelled in Europe, after which he began the study

of the law at Williamsport in the office of Henry C. Parsons, Esq. Before completing his law studies ill-health compelled him to spend most of his winters in the South, and from 1889 on he lived much of the time for several years in Asheville, North Carolina, where for a brief period he renewed his law studies in the office of Charles McNamee, Esq. Prior to 1894 he spent one winter travelling in Europe. Of late years most of his time has been spent at home in Williamsport, with frequent visits to friends in Philadelphia, New York, Boston, and other places. For some years prior to his death he had been taking a gradually increasing interest in matters of business, and devoted much of his time thereto. Among the more conspicuous and responsible positions filled by him were those of director of the Pennsylvania Telephone Company, director of the Williamsport Water Company, and Trustee of the Savings Institution of Williamsport. He was a member of a number of clubs, including the Ross Club of Williamsport, the Harvard and University clubs of New York City, and the Harvard and University clubs of Philadelphia. In religion he was an Episcopalian, regularly attending Christ Church in Williamsport, of which he was a vestryman. In politics he was a conservative Democrat, belonging to what is known as the "Cleveland wing" of the party. Though influential in party matters at home, he never sought, nor would he accept, public office. He was unmarried. His mother, now over eighty years of age and in unimpaired possession of all her faculties, and the following brothers and sisters to whom he was unusually devoted, survive him: Henry W. White, of Williamsport; Mrs. H. H. Cummin, now residing with her son John in Boston; Mrs. George L. Sanderson, Lochabar; Hugh L. White, Mrs. N. L. Johnson, and Mrs. Edward P. Almy, of Williamsport, and Mrs. Jennie P. Almy, of Philadelphia. His has been a well-known face and figure about Cambridge and Boston, and at college and class reunions and events where Harvard men were gathered, during the past twenty odd years. To those who have seen much of him and have been close to him in the friendly and intimate relations of school and college life, his death at this

season, upon the very threshold of our Class reunion, comes with peculiar sadness. In his death the Class of '84 has lost one of its most loyal and popular members — those who knew him best one of their dearest, most companionable, winsome, and ever welcome friends. L. E. S.

SCHUYLER SAMPSON WHITE

Son of Isaac Cushing *and* Hannah Bartlett (Sampson) White. *Born in Plymouth, Massachusetts, April 17, 1861. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy.*

He writes: "In 1885 I was instructor in the classics at Drury College, Springfield, Missouri. In 1887, I entered Yale Theological Seminary, graduating in 1890. In the same year I was appointed a missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. In September of that year I was ordained to the ministry in the Eliot Church, Newton, Massachusetts. In October I began missionary work in Japan, being located at Okayama, ninety miles west of the port of Kobe. In July, 1896, I removed forty miles north of Okayama to the town of Tsuyama. In the fall of 1900, I returned from a furlough in America and again took up my residence at Tsuyama, which has continued the centre of my work ever since. During this time a church building has been erected, and the church has grown in membership from twenty-five to more than two hundred. In July, 1907, Mrs. White returned to America with the children for their education, making their residence at Columbus, Ohio, 325 West Tenth Avenue. Since then my home, so far as I may be said to have one, is with friends in Okayama, but I am there very little, as Tsuyama continues to be my place of work. In the summer of 1908 I spent a month in travelling through Korea, where Japan is doing a grand work similar to that of the United States in the Philippines. There also a marvellous Christian work is going on which may, within a generation, bring Korea to a position of real power in the Orient. In October of the same year I attended, as a delegate from the Tsuyama church, the National Meeting of Japanese Congregational

Churches, the only American in a membership of 104. I have published articles in periodicals concerning mission work, also the Annual Report of the Japan Mission of the A. B. C. F. M. for 1908. I am a member of the Harvard Club of Japan. At the annual meeting of the club in Tokyo in the fall of 1904, I was greatly surprised, as well as pleased, to meet a member of '84, R. S. Minturn, the only one I 've known of being in this part of the world since I came out here. My furlough in America is due in 1910, most unfortunately a year too late for the Twenty-fifth Anniversary, but I 'll celebrate it with you in spirit."

He was married in Okayama, Japan, June 29, 1892, to Ida Augusta, daughter of Kenneth and Angeline (Cosper) McLennan. Children: Kenneth McLennan, born August 15, 1893; Margaret Lee, born January 15, 1896.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WHITNEY

Son of JOHN WEBSTER PERKINS *and* OLIVE ELIZABETH (SPRINGER) WHITNEY. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 6, 1860. Prepared for college at the Rice Grammar School, the Lewis Grammar School, and the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He writes: " At present and for several years past I have been chief chemist for a number of asphalt block pavement companies, with laboratories at Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, at New York City, and at Toledo, Ohio."

He was married February 1, 1895, to Anna Marie Ashton.

FREDERICK SILSBEE WHITWELL

Son of FREDERICK AUGUSTUS *and* MARY CROWNINSHIELD (SILSBEE) WHITWELL. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 12, 1862. Prepared for college at Miss Beck's and Mr. G. W. C. Noble's Schools, Boston.*

He writes: " After leaving Miss Beck's School, was taken abroad by my parents in the summer of 1874 and spent seven months of the following winter in Dresden, studying German, and the spring in Paris, studying French, returning to the United States in August, 1875. Entered G. W. C. Noble's School and remained until I entered Harvard College, Aca-

Frederick Silsbee Whitwell

James Edward Wilkinson

Henry Jules Williams

demic Department, in 1880, taking degree of A.B. in 1884. Entered Harvard Law School, 1884, and remained until 1887, taking degree of LL.B. in that year. During the academic course and first year in the Law School chummed with my classmate, Thomas K. Cummins. Was admitted to the Suffolk Bar February 2, 1887, before Judge Holmes. During the summer of 1887 spent three months travelling in the West, including a trip to Alaska, all a very valuable experience. In the autumn of that year, entered the office of the law firm of Shattuck & Munroe and remained with them nine months, then became associated with my father and an uncle in partnership in real estate investments. Frequently visit California, where I am associated with my brother-in-law, Edward W. Howard, in various enterprises, being vice-president and a director in William H. Howard Estate Company and Howard Cattle Company, and a director in the San Mateo Development Company, and also continue in business in Boston, both on my own account and as trustee." Is a member of the Somerset Club and Tennis and Racquet Club of Boston; the Country Club of Brookline; Milton Club, Milton; Essex County Club, Manchester; Pacific Union Club, San Francisco; Harvard Union; Harvard Club of Boston; Harvard Law School Association; Bar Association of the City of Boston; Republican Club of Massachusetts; and Massachusetts Society of Colonial Wars.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, November 23, 1893, to Gertrude, daughter of William Henry and Anna Dwight (Whiting) Howard of San Mateo, California. His daughter, Gertrude Howard, born February 8, 1896, died November 27, 1908.

JAMES EDWARD WILKINSON

Son of THOMAS *and* MARY (STANCLYFFE) WILKINSON. *Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts, February 9, 1857. Prepared for college at Lawrence public schools and Nashotah Preparatory School, Wisconsin.*

Having been ordained minister of the Episcopal church before entering Harvard, he became after graduation curate of

Grace Church, Utica, New York. In 1888 he left there for Grand Haven, Michigan, where he became clergyman of the parish of St. John and the head of the Girls' School of Akeley Institute. In 1900 he went to Champaign, Illinois, to become rector of Emmanuel Church, a thriving parish in a university town, the services of which are largely attended by students and professors. In 1906 he went to Ionia, Michigan, as rector of St. John's Church. He has delivered and published lectures on Church History, Symbolism in Architecture, and American History. He has also published articles in opposition to state aid to sectarian institutions. He was deputy to the general convention of the Episcopal Church held in Washington, District of Columbia, in 1898, and to the convention held in Richmond, Virginia, in 1907. He is a trustee of St. Mary's School for Young Women in Knoxville, Illinois, and a member of various local literary and scientific clubs and church organizations.

He was married in Rome, New York, January 21, 1885, to Abbie Merrill, daughter of Rev. John Hodson and Abigail (Merrill) Egar of Rome, New York. Children: Lawrence Egar, born January 22, 1886; Mary Stanclyffe, born September 6, 1887; Annie Elizabeth, born August 12, 1889; Helen Jane, born January 22, 1894; John Edward, born October 17, 1896.

HENRY JULES WILLIAMS

Son of Francis Stanton *and* Blanche (Henri) Williams. *Born in Paris, France, October 18, 1860. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He came to America in 1862 and returned to France November 2, 1867, where he remained six years, with the exception of one year, which was spent in Brussels and Spa, Belgium, during the Franco-Prussian War. His education, begun in 1868 at the Institution Sainte Marie, in Paris, France, was continued at the Lycée de Vanves, near Issy, a suburb of Paris, and was supplemented, during the war, by private instruction and attendance for a few months at the Collège Chaptal in Paris. He returned to Boston on Sep-

tember 26, 1873, attended the Boston Latin School from 1874 to 1880, then entered Harvard with the Class of '84. After graduation was a student at the Institute of Technology for one year. As a chemist he has occupied the following positions: 1885–87, private assistant to Dr. Lewis M. Norton, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1887–89, chief chemist, Hunt & Clapp, Pittsburgh Testing Laboratory; 1889–91, chief chemist, St. Louis Sampling and Testing Works; 1891–97, member of the firm of Davenport & Williams, chemical engineers and analytical chemists; 1897–1909, in business for himself at 161 Tremont Street, Boston, as a chemical engineer, analytical chemist, and expert on coal. He has given special attention to fuels and combustion and, at considerable expense, has more or less persistently conducted during the past eighteen years exhaustive investigations of the nature, composition, and fuel value of coals, chiefly American, and perfected instruments and methods for obtaining reliable data in this difficult and perplexing subject. The knowledge so gained found practical application during the summer of 1907, when it was his privilege to have a hand in aiding the investigation of the Boston Finance Commission in connection with the city coal frauds. At his suggestion, the plan of conducting all large purchases of steaming coal on a heat unit basis and at the right time was adopted, and when tried proved so successful that during the past two years he has had entire supervision of the quality of practically the whole supply of steaming coal delivered to the city of Boston in cargo lots, all of such coal being purchased under a form of specification drawn up by him, at the request of the Finance Commission, which fully safeguards the interests of the city. As a consequence the city is now receiving everywhere, at a reasonable price, uniform coal of excellent quality, such as it never obtained before, while incidentally all sources of plunder in connection with coal purchases have been cut off, some dishonest coal dealers have been detected and made an example of, thousands of dollars have been saved, the atmosphere has been cleared, and the system "still goes on." In other directions his attention has been given to problems affecting com-

bustion, one of which has been to perfect an economical chemical process for treating the useless and practically incombustible Rhode Island anthracite coal in such manner as to make it burn readily and be available for immediate industrial use. This problem appears to have been successfully solved, and Rhode Island coal will soon be offered for sale in the New England market. Other problems in the line of decreasing or eliminating smoke from soft coal fires are receiving attention and seem to promise success, but much remains to be done before this part of the subject is under full control. His publications have been confined to a few technical papers as follows: "Tribromisobutan," with L. M. Norton, *American Technical Journal,* 9–87; "The Determination of Silicon in Ferro-Silicons, etc.," *Transactions American Institute of Mining Engineers,* Vol. xvii, p. 542; "Smoke Prevention," a paper read before the Society of Arts, published in the *Technology Quarterly,* 1894, Vol. vii, p. 122; "Combustion and Calorimeters," *Transactions of the New England Railroad Club,* 1898; "The Advantage of a Scientific Basis for Determining the Value of Fuels," *Journal of the New England Water Works Association,* Vol. xix, p. 90, 1905. He is at present a member of the American Chemical Society, the Society of Arts, The American Institute of Mining Engineers, the British Society of Chemical Industry, the American Society for Testing Materials, the New England Water Works Association, and the American Association for the Advancement of Science, also of the Cottage Park Yacht Club. He was for two years treasurer of the Church of the Disciples.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, October 19, 1891, to Harriet Judson, daughter of Adoniram Judson and Harriet Lincoln (Norton) Adams of Boston. Children: Henry Stanton, born March 18, 1893, died May 27, 1893; Rosamond, born June 5, 1899; Francis Stanton, born March 1, 1901; Lucy Hale, born October 12, 1902.

JOHN BRAINERD WILSON

Son of John, Jr., *and* Elizabeth Abbott (Waldo) Wilson. *Born in South Danvers (now Peabody), Massachusetts, February*

JOHN BRAINERD WILSON

EDWARD MUMFORD WINSTON

EDWARD HAYNES WOODRUFF

11, 1860. Prepared for college at Peabody High School and Phillips Academy, Andover, Massachusetts.

He writes: "In the fall of 1884 I became a member of the junior class in Andover Theological Seminary. I remained through the junior and middle years there and entered the senior class of Newton Theological Institution in the fall of 1886 and graduated at Newton in 1887. I accepted a call to the First Baptist Church of Freeport, Maine, just before I graduated and entered upon my pastorate there July 17, 1887, and remained there over four years, when I resigned to take up a fourth year of special advanced study at Andover Theological Seminary in September, 1891, graduating from the advanced year in 1892. I became pastor or minister of the First Baptist Church of Dorchester, Massachusetts, in July, 1892, and remained as minister of that church till May 1, 1901, when my resignation took effect. In May I received a call to the Washington Avenue Baptist Church of Brooklyn, New York, to become assistant pastor. I began my work there in that capacity in September of that year and remained there till March 1, 1902, when I received a call to the pastorate of the Pleasant Street Baptist Church of Concord, New Hampshire. I accepted the call and began my pastorate in Concord March 30, 1902, where I have been ever since."

He was married in Portland, Maine, October 24, 1894, to Annie Mabel, daughter of Isaiah and Rose Snow (Watkins) Elder. Children: John Brainerd, Jr., born October 2, 1895; Phillips Elder, born January 1, 1900; Edward Converse, born July 20, 1901.

EDWARD MUMFORD WINSTON

Son of Thomas *and* Caroline (Mumford) Winston. *Born in Mount Morris, Illinois, September 21, 1862. Prepared for college at public schools in Forreston, Illinois, at Rock River Seminary, Mount Morris, Illinois, and at Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois.*

During the school year 1884–85 he was instructor in Greek in St. John's Military School in Manlius, New York. From 1885 to 1887 he taught at the Indianapolis Classical School in Indianapolis. From that time until 1888 he studied law at

the University of Wisconsin, receiving the degree of LL.B. in 1888. He was admitted to the Bars of Wisconsin and Illinois in that year. Since that time he has practised law in Chicago and is now general counsel for the Old Colony Life Insurance Company in Chicago. He has been interested from time to time in general and local political affairs. He has published articles in the *Forum,* the *Arena,* the *American Law Review,* and the *Central Law Journal.*

EDWARD HAYNES WOODRUFF

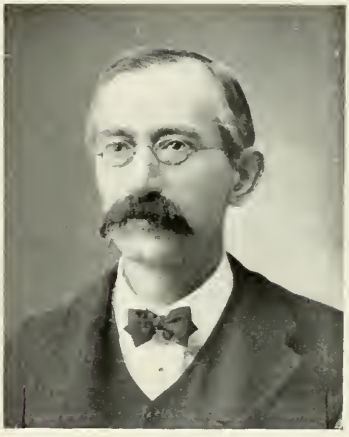
Son of WILLIAM EDWARDS *and* CAROLINE (ELY) WOODRUFF. *Born in San Francisco, California, April 21, 1859. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and Upper Canada College, Toronto, Canada. Graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut, in the Class of '78.*

After graduating from Harvard in 1884 he started in the autumn for Indian River to supervise a pineapple plantation started by him while at Harvard; but both the climate and the life being unsuited to his constitution he returned home to St. Catherine's, Ontario, in May, 1885. In October of the same year he entered McGill Medical College, Montreal, where he remained until 1890, receiving the degree of M.D.C.M. He passed the year 1891 attending hospitals in London, England. From 1892 to 1895 he was engaged in the general practice of medicine in Seattle, Washington, retiring at the end of that time on account of ill health. From November 27, 1897, to September 13, 1898, he was surgeon on the United States Revenue Cutter *Bear* on her trip north to the rescue of the whaling fleet. From 1898 to 1900 he was chief surgeon of the Union Steamship Company, Limited, of New Zealand. From 1900 until the present time he has been living at St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada. He is a member of the Δ Ψ, Ε Chapter of Trinity College. He is a Knight Templar and Noble of the Mystic Shrine, Rameses Temple, Toronto, Canada.

STUART WYETH

Son of JOHN *and* SARAH BELL (STEWART) WYETH. *Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, October 17, 1862. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

Stuart Wyeth



Charles Calvin Ziegler

After graduation he studied law with the Hon. George M. Dallas and at the University of Pennsylvania Law School, where he received the degree of LL.B. He then travelled and studied legal, financial, and economic questions in various parts of the world. In 1893 he engaged in business with John Wyeth & Brother, incorporated, manufacturing chemists. In 1908 he became president of the corporation.

CHARLES CALVIN ZIEGLER

Son of Isaac *and* Catherine (Kern) Ziegler. *Born in Rebersburg, Centre County, Pennsylvania, June 19, 1854. Prepared for college at common schools, Rebersburg, and State University of Iowa.*

After graduation he taught for a short time in Upper Iowa University at Fayette, Iowa. He then went to St. Louis and became secretary of the Missouri Pan-Electric Telephone Company. In February, 1888, he became associated with the American Brake Company of St. Louis, and at present is secretary and treasurer of the company. He has published a small volume of poems in the Pennsylvania German dialect, printed in 1891 at Leipsic, entitled "Drauss un Deheem," to which the following references have been made by different critics: "A most curious and interesting little book, which might well have been larger." "A decided success." "A charming little book." He has also published occasional articles and poems in the *Pennsylvania German*, a monthly magazine published in East Greenville, Pennsylvania. He is a member of St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church of St. Louis, Forest Park Lodge No. 357, A. F. & A. M., St. Louis, Pennsylvania Society of St. Louis, and the St. Louis Railway Club.

He was married in St. Louis, Missouri, April 12, 1888, to Mary Catherine, daughter of Henry Gast and Mary Ann (Grimes) Conser of Rebersburg, Pennsylvania. Children: Twin daughters, Laura Alpha and Calla Alpha, born June 21, 1889. Laura Alpha died November 30, 1899.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS

JOSEPH ANDREWS

Son of Joseph *and* Judith (Walker) Andrews. *Born in Salem, Mass., June 23, 1862. Prepared for college at Boston Latin School.*

After leaving college in sophomore year he was employed for several years in the New York office of Messrs. Kidder, Peabody & Company, bankers. He then entered the employ of the Bank of New York, N. B. A., of which he has been for several years assistant cashier, holding that position at the present time. He has been much interested in the development of the public schools of the city of Englewood, New Jersey, where he lives, and has served as president of the Board of Education of that city for several years. He was also one of the organizers of the City Club, having for its purpose the arousing of a broader interest in the government and affairs of the city. He is a member of the vestry of St. Paul's Church, Englewood, trustee of the Public Library, and member of several local clubs.

He was married in Astoria, Long Island, New York, October 16, 1890, to Theodosia Burr, daughter of John Archibald and Mary Wilson (Singleton) Bartow, of New York City. Children: Mary Bartow, born July 19, 1895; Joseph, born August 29, 1900; Theodosia Burr, born April 27, 1908.

*PINCKNEY ABRAM BAUM

Son of Elkan *and* Hannah (Browning) Baum. *Born in Conwaysborough, South Carolina, December 5, 1862. Prepared for college with Dr. E. R. Humphreys. Died in Hendersonville, North Carolina, August 21, 1882.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. II: —

"When he was five years old his parents removed to Georgetown, South Carolina. He attended school at Georgetown until he was eleven years old, when he was sent by

JOSEPH ANDREWS

EMANUEL GONZALES BULLARD

*GEORGE STUART CARTER, 1887

his parents to New York City to complete his education. As he had from childhood expressed a desire to be a physician, his parents sent him to Joshua Kendall's preparatory school for Harvard College. He entered college with the Class of '84 in the fall of 1880 and was a member of our Class a year, when he began to study medicine. In the summer of 1882 he went to Hendersonville, North Carolina, where he was stricken down with typhoid fever and, after a painful illness of three weeks, passed away August 21, 1882. The night of his death, realizing his condition, he said to his physician: 'Doctor, to-night I must die. Can you not save a young man? Is it not a pity a young man of nineteen years should pass away? I thought I would be of great use to this world.' Had God spared him to his family, classmates, and friends he would have been of use to the world. He would have left his chosen profession better than when he entered it. Among his intimate college friends he was beloved for his manly, generous character, and the remembrance of his faithful, unassuming life remains behind, the true interpretation of our classmate's character."

*FREDERICK GEORGE BEMIS

Son of JONATHAN WHEELER *and* LUCY COOLIDGE (WYETH) BEMIS. *Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, May 10, 1861. Prepared for college at Cambridge High School, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Died in Colorado Springs, Colorado, November 18, 1890.*

Bemis entered college with the Class of '83. His studies being continually interrupted by illness, he was enrolled in our Class for a time, but left it during the sophomore year. Subsequently he returned to the Harvard Law School, and was admitted to practise law in Massachusetts in 1887, but his impaired health necessitated a change of residence, and in the autumn of 1890 he started for Colorado, where he died after having been there a month.

EMANUEL GONZALES BULLARD

Son of EDWARD FITCH *and* PHEBE ANN (CONSALUS) BULLARD. *Born in Waterford, New York, October 22, 1861. Pre-*

pared for college at High School at Saratoga Springs, Union Classical Institute, Schenectady, New York, and Phillips Exeter Academy.

He writes: "On account of poor health I spent five years in Humboldt County, Iowa, on a prairie farm, from 1882 to 1888; was active in politics there; member of the Republican County Committee; delegate to all county conventions, and delegate one year to State convention. Admitted to the Bar in Minnesota in 1889; in New York, at my old home, Saratoga, in September, 1890. Came to New York City in April, 1891, and have practised law ever since. I took up my residence at Richmond Hill, Long Island, in 1896; have been very active in civic organizations there ever since; have spoken before the various commissions for better transit, and am recognized as conversant with the needs and desires of our citizens in that regard. Am president of the Board of Trade of Richmond Hill; treasurer and on Executive and Transit Committees of Allied Civics Associations of the fourth ward of Queens, this ward comprising the old town of Jamaica, almost half the territory of Queens. Am actively engaged in real estate operations in that section, being president or managing director of several realty companies and syndicates. Am president of the Richmond Hill Chamber of Commerce. For services rendered in improving our section have received votes of thanks from civic bodies, etc. Have taken no active part in politics of late years; am a firm believer in open or direct primaries, and should the day ever come when that system is adopted, and office seeking and holding is no longer a system of bargain and sale and handing out judicial and other plums by a boss, I may go back into politics."

He was married in Dows, Iowa, August 29, 1888, to Louise Helen, daughter of William Francis and Antoinette M. (Cook) McLean, and has one child, Lawrence Emanuel, born December 8, 1895.

*ARTHUR LANGMAID CALHOUN

Son of JOHN REUBEN *and* SARAH GRANVILLE (LANGMAID) CALHOUN. *Born in St. John, New Brunswick, August 15, 1861. Prepared for college at Acadia College, Nova Scotia. Died in Wolfville, Nova Scotia, January 10, 1899.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

" (The secretary has the permission of Mr. Williams, Secretary of the Class of '85, to reprint from his last Class Report the following excellent obituary notice of Calhoun.)

" On his father's side he was related to the Calhouns of South Carolina. His mother's ancestors came from Devonshire, England. His early education was received at Horton Academy and Acadia College, Nova Scotia. He entered Harvard as a junior with the Class of '84. After an absence of a year, during which he was at work in other lines, he returned to college as a senior and graduated with '85. In 1887 he became associated with the *Boston Evening Traveler,* and in the following year he made a trip through Eastern Europe, reports of which were contributed to the *Traveler,* the *New York Sun,* and other papers. Several incidents connected with this trip will ever be of interest to Harvard men. In a little boat, which he fitted out at Constance and named ' Fair Harvard,' he started on a cruise down the Danube to the Black Sea. At Stein, above Vienna, the boat was wrecked and he was nearly drowned. Though the Danube expedition was not completed according to the original plan, the ' Fair Harvard ' had won the distinction of being the first American boat to enter certain German ports along the course. In 1891 he moved to Tacoma, where he held for two years an editorial position on the *Daily Ledger.* The close confinement of office work began to tell on his health, and he left the paper to accept an appointment as English master in the City High School. In 1894, owing to the failing health of his father, he returned to St. John and entered business. Upon the death of his father in 1898 he disposed of his interests in St. John, moved to Wolfville, Nova Scotia, and established there the

Beaver Mills. The business had just started and was an assured success, when on the morning of January 10, 1899, while superintending some work at the grain elevator, he met with a fall which resulted in his instant death.

"He was married November 20, 1889, to Miss Margaret Ellis, daughter of John V. Ellis, Esq., of St. John. His wife and two children, Margaret and Sarah, survive him. Honest, manly endeavor was the tribute he paid to life, and when difficulties presented themselves they were met with a resolute spirit. Thoroughness and integrity marked all his business relations, leaving upon his associates a lasting impression for good. He was fond of art, literature, and travel; no one could have drawn from the full gratification of these tastes a keener or a nobler delight. He was devoted to his family, true to his friends, courteous to all. His was a soul of singular purity and fidelity, and to those who knew him there has come a deep and abiding sense of loss.

"F. R. H., '86."

*GEORGE STUART CARTER

Son of Walter Steuben *and* Antoinette (Smith) Carter. *Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, August 15, 1861. Prepared for college at the Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, New York, and Hopkins' Grammar School, New Haven, Connecticut. Died in Kansas City, Missouri, November 11, 1887.*

He entered the Class of '82 in Yale College in September, 1878. In October, 1880, he entered the junior class in Columbia College and graduated June 15, 1882. In October following he entered the Harvard Law School, where he remained one year; but desiring to take a course of advanced historical studies, he suspended work in the Law School, and in October, 1883, entered the Class of '84 in the Academic Department. His health having failed before graduation, he removed to Denver, Colorado, where, having somewhat recovered his health, he resumed his law studies and was admitted to the bar in June, 1887. In the autumn of that year he removed to Kansas City and entered the law office of Messrs. Austin & Austin, where he remained until his death.

*WILLIAM HANSON CAUGHEY

Son of Byron C. *and* Agnes (Howell) Caughey. *Born in Erie, Pennsylvania, May 11, 1863. Prepared for college at the Central High School, Erie, Pennsylvania. Died in East Grand Forks, Minnesota, December 12, 1892.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

Caughey was born in Erie, Erie County, Pennsylvania, May 11, 1863. His father, Byron Caughey, died when he was four years old and his children were taken care of by their grandfather and given a home with him. At the age of sixteen, he graduated from the Erie High School with highest honors, valedictorian of his class. He entered in our freshman year with the intention of completing his college course and then pursuing the course at the Law School. Upon his grandfather's death in 1883 it became imperative for him to abandon his studies. He accepted a position as cashier with the Erie Gas Company with which his grandfather had been identified for years. In the autumn of 1889 he went to Seattle with the intention of engaging in business, but finally moved to Grand Forks, Minnesota, and entered the lumber firm of J. J. Howe & Company, at the same time doing some magazine work for which he was admirably adapted. The climate there proved too rigid for him as he always had been troubled with throat trouble and weak lungs. He contracted pneumonia, and after being in a private hospital for three days, he died the twelfth day of December, 1892, at East Grand Forks, Minnesota, alone and among strangers. He was buried with the remainder of his family at Erie, Pennsylvania, and a bright life at the prime of its manhood was blotted out.

*AARON ROGERS CRANE

Son of Moses Griffin *and* Emma Hills (Rogers) Crane. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, March 18, 1861. Prepared for college at Newton High School, Newton, Massachusetts. Died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, June 4, 1884.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. I: —

In 1866 Crane's parents moved to Newton. At the age of eight he was sent to Chauncy Hall School and remained a pupil of that institution for six years. In 1875 he entered the Newton High School and fitted there for Harvard, entering in the fall of 1880. During his course he made friends of all whose privilege it was to know him well. He was strong and warm hearted, a young man of fine character and high aims, good sense, and mature judgment. Always dutiful, never despondent, he looked forward to an active and useful life. Singularly pure minded, free from any selfish thought, a picture of health, he seemed about to graduate with most bright prospects. On June 4, 1884, his roommate and classmate, Charles T. Hardwick, becoming alarmed at Crane's not rising, went to his bed and found him dead. He had passed away some hours before, probably from apoplexy. Crane always evinced great interest in the athletics of the college. He played on the football eleven. Only two weeks before his death he had been a member of the tug-of-war team that represented Harvard at the intercollegiate contest. He was pronounced by Dr. Sargent the second strongest man in the University. He was a member of the first ten of the Everett Athenæum and of the first eight of the Π. Η.

EDWARD ALDRICH CUDWORTH

Son of James Winchell *and* Emeline (Aldrich) Cudworth. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 11, 1861. Prepared for college at Roxbury Latin School, Roxbury, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "As I look back at my college days it is with a different pair of eyes from the ones with which I looked at the present and future at that time. I thought that study was hard and work was easy and, moreover, work was connected with a salary, and it must be confessed that I thought more of the salary than the work. On leaving college I went to work for Brown, Durrell & Company of Boston, wholesale

*Aaron Rogers Crane, 1884

Edward Aldrich Cudworth

Emlyn Metcalf Gill

dealers in small wares. I got one hundred dollars a year, and for a year and a half packed and unpacked boxes until it dawned upon me that I was a round peg in a square hole. I could n't sell a quarter for twenty-four cents. I left at the invitation of one of the firm, who told me that I would not make a salesman in a million years and advised me to learn carpentering. I compromised on architecture. I took the two-year course at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and came away with what I thought at the time a full knowledge of the profession. I worked with H. H. Richardson in Brookline, Cummings & Sears in Boston, then went with Clarence S. Luce of New York. By this time I began to realize that, while I might know all there was to be known about architecture, there were some things still to be learned about the work in an architect's office. From New York I came to Norwich, Connecticut, and opened an office with Mr. J. A. Hiscox, and we did business under the firm name of Cudworth & Hiscox for two years and a half and earned about enough to pay our office rent, for the reason, possibly, that, while I knew very little of the business, my partner knew less. From there I went to Boston and was with the Boston Terra Cotta Company as draughtsman and estimator. I was with E. A. Buss, mill engineer, a short while, also with the General Electric Company in Lynn. I returned to Norwich, Connecticut, and worked for C. H. Preston, architect, of that place, for some four years, and then once more started an office of my own. After two years I formed a partnership with Mr. Woodworth and for the last eight years we have been in business together, and at present have a very good practice for a country town. We have designed the Norwich Hospital for the Insane, on which the State has spent about one million dollars, the addition to the Court House in this city, the Converse Art Gallery, a new building for the Norwich Free Academy, the M. E. Trinity Church, the Thames Loan and Trust Company Building, and a number of residences, seashore houses, etc., factories, and city blocks. I am a thirty-second degree Mason and a member of the Sphynx Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S."

He was married in Preston, Connecticut, June 1, 1891, to Lillian Helen, daughter of Rowland Smith and Elizabeth Frances (Bushnell) Denison, and has one son, James Rowland, born September 23, 1898.

*JAMES COLEMAN FORD

Son of Robert Trimble *and* Marie Elouise (Gordon) Ford. *Born in Louisville, Kentucky, July 13, 1861. Prepared for college with private tutor, Jason Chenault. Died in New York City, November 26, 1885.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. II: —

The family of James C. Ford came from England in the latter part of the seventeenth century and settled near Dumfries, on the Occoquan River, in Prince William County, Virginia, where some of their descendents yet reside. Edward Ford, the great-grandfather of our classmate, removed with a numerous family, in 1797, to Kentucky and settled in what is known as the "Blue Grass" region of that State, near Lexington. James Coleman Ford was born at the home of his grandfather, after whom he was named. Born at the opening of the Civil War, his earliest years were passed in the mountains of North Carolina, at the country seat of Governor Bennett of Charleston. At the close of the war he accompanied his father and family abroad, residing for three years in France, when, returning to America, they remained until 1873, chiefly on a country place near the Hudson River in Dutchess County, New York, where James was instructed at home by the Rev. Mr. Olmstead, rector of the Episcopal Church at Rhinebeck. His family again going abroad, James spent two years in Dresden, returning to go to St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, where he remained until suddenly recalled to Kentucky by the death of his mother. His preparation for college was at home with a private tutor until the autumn of 1880, when he came up to Cambridge and was admitted to the freshman class. He left college in the middle of junior year and, having passed a year on the Pacific Coast, engaged in cotton planting at "Buck-

meadow," an estate on Lake Providence, Louisiana, which his father and grandfather had cultivated for sixty years. He came north and spent the summer and early autumn of 1885, and died suddenly of heart disease in the city of New York, November 26, 1885, in the twenty-fifth year of his age. The Class of '84 could have lost few men whose death would be more deeply felt and by so large a circle of friends. In every gathering his tall, manly figure and bright face were a welcome sight, and wherever he came cheerfulness and high spirits seemed to accompany him. His fund of humor appeared to be inexhaustible, and to all but his most intimate friends he seemed a man who could never know the meaning of a dark hour. Those who were nearest to him, however, knew that he was at times subject to a profound melancholy from which it was almost impossible to rouse him. These periods of depression were as often caused by some misfortune to a friend as by anything that concerned himself, for, with his singularly sympathetic and affectionate nature, the cause of a friend always became his own. In the social life of Cambridge he was very prominent, being elected to the first ten of the Institute of 1770, the A. D. Club, and, after he had left college, as an honorary member of the Hasty Pudding Club. He was one of the best boxers in college, a good shot, and, like all Southern gentlemen, a thorough horseman. Though not in the college sense a student, he was well read in English classics and fond of discussing new books and poetry, beside taking a considerable interest in art and music. Occasionally he himself wrote very creditable verses, but made no attempt to publish them. In all his ways he was thoroughly manly, upright, and straightforward, and his sunny disposition won for him friends in every class in Cambridge in his time. It is, perhaps, not too much to say that there was no man in '84 for whom so many felt a real affection nor any whose untimely death could have brought such a painful sense of personal loss as his. R. S. M.

*JAMES NEWTON GARRATT

Son of Joseph *and* Ann Bicknell (Russell) Garratt. *Born in Providence, Rhode Island, August 22, 1862. Prepared for college at the English High School and Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts. Died in Zurich, Switzerland, January 29, 1885.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. II, being copied from secretary's report No. II, Class of '83: —

"James Newton Garratt was born in Providence, Rhode Island, August 22, 1862. At an early age he came to East Boston and there received his youthful education. He entered the English High School, Boston, in 1876, but, having decided to go to college, he was admitted to the Boston Latin School September 3, 1877. Upon his graduation from there in 1880 he was awarded a Franklin medal, and in the autumn of the same year entered Harvard without conditions and with credit in mathematics. Of him Mr. Moses Merrill, head master of the Latin School, said: 'He stood high in a class quite remarkable for its scholarship. He was an earnest and faithful student; punctual and prompt in the execution of every duty, an attentive and thorough scholar. Unobtrusive, gentle, and amiable, he was the love of his teachers and fellow pupils. His integrity was above question. He was a graduate of more than usual promise.' The following tribute from Mr. Arthur J. Fiske will be appreciated by those fortunate enough to have been under his instruction: 'I am often troubled to find that names and faces of our pupils have no longer any place in my mind, and that regarding too many who have recited to me for a considerable time I could give but a very brief account. No such obscurity clings, in the minds of any who ever knew him, to the name, the brilliant scholarship, the charming face, and beautiful character of James Newton Garratt. He gained my unstinted admiration while he was with us, and now that he is gone I mourn the loss the world has sustained.' His college record was extremely creditable. Entering with the

Class of '84, he succeeded, by doing extra work, in graduating with the Class of '83, receiving his degree *magna cum laude*. He remained at Harvard one year more, taking the degree of A.M. in 1884. During the summer following graduation he was assistant in qualitative analysis in the summer course in chemistry, and in the winter of 1883–84 he received a Boylston prize of $100 for a dissertation on the 'Origin of Meteorites.' His ambition and love of study being not yet satisfied, he determined to continue his work abroad, hoping to take the degree of Ph.D. in chemistry from a German university. In August, 1884, he started for Zurich, Switzerland, and entered the Polytechnic Institute there. His letters to his parents and friends at this time express the pleasure afforded him by the opportunity offered for the pursuit of his favorite study, chemistry. On Thursday, January 29, 1885, he, in company with a fellow student, Mr. Hugh Binney, of St. Helen's, England, went to the Griefensee to skate, and while thus engaged the ice gave way and both young men were drowned. Our classmate's body was not recovered until the following Monday; that of his friend not for some time afterwards. Resolutions of sympathy and regret were passed at a gathering of the English and American residents of Zurich. Garratt's funeral took place from East Boston March 4, 1885, and he was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Massachusetts. At the ceremony a quartet from the Harvard Glee Club, composed of Eaton and Lilienthal, '83, and Eliot and Paul Thorndike, '84, rendered appropriate music. Of the eight pall-bearers, four were from the Sunday school he attended and four from the college, — Morse, '83; Frost and Darling, '84; and Peterson, '85. Although not identified with the Class of '83 throughout its college course, the warm friends he possessed among its members will mourn the untimely close of so blameless and promising a young life."

*WILLIAM HALSEY GARRISON

Son of Joseph Fithian *and* Elizabeth Van Arsdale (Grant) Garrison. *Born in Camden, New Jersey, November*

23, 1859. Prepared for college at the public schools in Camden, New Jersey, and the Protestant Episcopal Academy in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Died in Liberty, New York, April 27, 1908.

He entered college with the Class, but during the course anticipated one year and graduated with the Class of '83. For two years after graduation he was principal of the Classical School in Helena, Montana. The following autumn he returned to Cambridge and entered the Law School where he remained until Christmas, when he accepted the position of Latin and Greek master in the Porter Academy at Charleston, South Carolina, which position he held until June. During that summer he was connected for two months with the local staff of the *Press* in Philadelphia. Some time after the autumn of 1886 he was a master in the Academy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Philadelphia, but during the last years of his life his work was almost entirely in connection with the public press, his attention being given principally to newspaper writing.

*ALBERT EDWARD GEISSEL

Son of John Gottlieb *and* Leah (Kieler) Geissel. *Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 30, 1860. Prepared for college at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Died in Philadelphia in August, 1893.*

He received the degree of M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania on May 1, 1885, and began the practice of medicine at Jeddo, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, assisting Dr. George W. Wentz. In April, 1886, he opened an office in Philadelphia, where he practised his profession by himself until his death in August, 1893.

He was married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 21, 1886, to Ida, daughter of John and Mary (Akins) Eppelsheimer.

EMLYN METCALF GILL

Son of John *and* Ellen Maria (Metcalf) Gill. *Born in Walpole, Massachusetts, March 21, 1862. Prepared for college at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

He writes: "I was a newspaper writer until 1887. In the spring of 1887 I founded the Gill Engraving Company, now at 140 Fifth Avenue, New York. I have been president of that company from the date of its incorporation. I am vice-president of the Colorplate Engraving Company, 311 West Forty-third Street, New York. I have fought for the 'open shop' idea in my business for many years, having resisted successfully two very severe strikes. The last one, in 1907, resulted in a strictly non-union shop of about one hundred and twenty-five men, the only business of any size in New York in my line not controlled by unions. I am also interested in the development of suburban property near New York in a rather small way. I am a member of the Harvard Club and the Aldine Association of New York, the Tolland Fish and Game Association, and the New Rochelle Yacht Club."

He was married September 30, 1897, to Annetta S. Van Riper, and has two children, Helen Van Riper, born July 26, 1899; John Emlyn, born October 24, 1901. His wife died April 23, 1902. He was married on June 16, 1904, to Pauline Frances Johnson.

JAMES LAWRENCE HAMILTON

Son of WILLIAM THADDEUS *and* FANNY MARIA (LAWRENCE) HAMILTON. *Born in Syracuse, New York, September 16, 1860. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

He writes: "I withdrew from college at the beginning of our sophomore year. Very shortly thereafter, probably three months, I went to Mexico into a mining camp in which my father had a large interest. I remained there until March, 1888, when I returned to Syracuse, New York. I then secured employment in the Registry Department of the Post Office and was appointed secretary of the local Civil Service Board. I was married in November, 1889, and in June, 1891, I went to Minnesota to engage in the milling business. There I remained about a year, and in the summer of 1892 I returned to Syracuse and acted as Eastern representative of

the mill company where I had been working. This business I ran successfully for three years or more, but had to give it up to take up an electrical business in which I had invested; this, after two years, I sold out. I then went to New York for the Smith-Premier Typewriter Company, with whom I was connected some four years, living on Staten Island, where I was a member of both the Staten Island Club and the Livingston Cricket and Tennis Club, also the St. Anthony Club of New York City. After leaving the typewriter business I spent the next three years with the International Nickel Company of New York. When I left them I went into the insurance business in which I stayed until last April, a year ago, when I came to Albany to represent the Hecker-Jones-Jewell Milling Company of New York. I belong here to the Albany Country Club. While living in Syracuse I was a member of the Citizens Club, the Syracuse Club, and the Syracuse Outdoor Amusement Club."

He was married in Syracuse, New York, November 20, 1889, to Clara Ellis, daughter of William Augustus (Junior) and Isabella Harriet (Ellis) Beach of Troy, New York. Children: Katharine Ellis, born September 7, 1890; Fanny Lawrence, born March 5, 1892.

CHARLES LELAND HARRISON

Son of John *and* Emily Gardiner (Leland) Harrison. *Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, August 18, 1861. Prepared for college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire.*

He left college during the junior year. He writes: " From the time I left Harvard until June, 1903, I was associated with the firm of Harrison Brothers & Company, an old family concern. As I gradually learned the business, that of manufacturing heavy acids and chemicals and white lead and paints, I was successively advanced until I became general superintendent and vice-president. Since the business was sold to outside parties and the Harrison interests withdrawn, I have been without occupation further than such as an idle man can find for himself in his various interests. I regret to say I can claim no distinction in any

JAMES LAWRENCE HAMILTON

CHARLES LELAND HARRISON

WILLIAM HENRY RAYMOND HILLIARD

public way, either literary, scientific, or political. My only club at present is the Rittenhouse of Philadelphia."

He was married in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, April 29, 1886, to Catherine Yates, daughter of Septimus Henry and Mary (Yates) Norris of Philadelphia. Children: Henry Norris, born May 18, 1887; John, Jr., born October 30, 1890.

WILLIAM HENRY RAYMOND HILLIARD

Son of William Hayes *and* Delia (Raymond) Hilliard. *Born in Cleveland, Ohio, December 22, 1859. Prepared for college at the public schools in Cleveland, the White School, Cleveland, and at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Massachusetts.*

He entered college in 1880 with the Class, but took his degree with the Class of '85. For a short time after graduation he was with the Mechanics National Bank of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. He then became interested in manufacturing, first in a wood carving company, then with the Sterling Steel Company. Since the organization, eleven years ago, of the Alcania Company, manufacturers of tin plate, with works at Avonmore, Pennsylvania, he has been its president. He is a member of the University Club of Western Pennsylvania, the Pittsburgh Country Club, the Union Club, the Union Club of Pittsburgh, the Pittsburgh Golf Club, and Duquesne Club.

He was married June 6, 1888, to Mary McMasters, daughter of Thomas Mifflin and Anne Eliza (Larimer) Jones. Children: Henry Raymond, born April 28, 1890; Mary Jones, born July 31, 1892; Thomas Jones, born March 3, 1894; Laura, born June 9, 1898.

FRANK WADSWORTH JENKINS

Son of Joseph Herschell *and* Katharine Elizabeth (Rockwood) Jenkins. *Born in Worcester, Massachusetts, April 10, 1862. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts, and Roxbury Latin School, Boston.*

He entered college with the Class in 1880, and left at the end of the freshman year, going into business. For a num-

ber of years he was associated with the house of Jones, McDuffee & Stratton, pottery merchants, in Boston, until 1895, when he went to New York and became associated with the firm of Gerard, Dufraisseix & Abbot, selling agents for china manufacturers of Limoges, France. In 1903 he went to Europe for the purpose of securing the selling agency for America of the manufacturers of Avenir china, made in Limoges, and also of the manufacturers of certain kinds of English earthenware. In October of that year he organized the firm of F. W. Jenkins & Company at 25 West Broadway, New York, of which firm he is the head. The firm has recently moved its headquarters to No. 42 Park Place, New York City. He is a member of the Harvard Club of New York.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, April 16, 1902, to Ruth de Koven, daughter of George Jarvis and Caroline Fox (Miller) Prescott, and has one child, Helen, born May 30, 1903.

FREDERICK BILLINGS LAKE

Son of Delos *and* Myra Ruth (Clark) Lake. *Born in San Francisco, California, May 31, 1862. Prepared for college in San Francisco and at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "I was compelled to leave Harvard at the end of my sophomore year on account of the death of my father. I entered the law department of the Southern Pacific Company at San Francisco in the year 1882, where I studied law under Judge Silas W. Sanderson, the ex-chief justice of the Supreme Court of California, who was then the chief counsel of the company. I was admitted to practice in the year 1885, and remained in the law department of the Southern Pacific Company for more than twenty years, when I resigned and entered the general practice of my profession in San Francisco, in which I am engaged at the present time."

He was married in San Francisco April 15, 1893, to Helen Lavinia, daughter of James and Lucy H. (Macondray) Otis, and has one child, Frederick Billings, Jr., born February 10, 1896.

Frank Wadsworth Jenkins

Louis Wilmer Kendall

Frederick Billings Lake

CHARLES GORHAM MARRETT

Son of James Sullivan *and* Sarah Jane (Gorham) Marrett. *Born in Portland, Maine, February 23, 1861. Prepared for college with Mr. Albro Chase, principal of the Portland High School at that time.*

At the time of the publication of the sixth report of the secretary he wrote that the illness which had cut short his college course had been with him ever since in varying degrees of intensity, but that for the previous four years he had been able to have classes — adult — at which he had "talked" with some success of the history, architecture, and art of Athens, Rome, Florence, Ravenna, etc. He writes now that he has nothing further to add to that.

HERBERT EDWIN MILES

Son of Henry H. *and* Harriet E. (Roberts) Miles. *Born in Waupaca, Wisconsin, November 21, 1860. Prepared for college at Waupaca public schools and Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisconsin.*

He was a member of the Class during the junior and senior years only and did not take his degree with the Class. He writes as follows: "On leaving Harvard I took a small interest in the Racine Wagon and Carriage Company, electing manufacturing as my vocation, and brought that up to a very successful and large business, and then merged it with a plough business under the present name of the Racine-Sattley Company, the new company making a large line of agricultural implements and vehicles, including in the latter carriages, express wagons, and farm wagons. I have been somewhat actively interested in local matters always, as a member of the school board, public improvement committees, etc. For some years I have been at the head of national organizations, or committees thereof, of a general commercial and political character. I do not like to say it myself, but I suppose it is conceded generally that I am particularly responsible for the present movement in this country which has for its object the taking of the tariff out of politics and placing it

in the hands of a non-partisan, semi-judicial tariff commission or board of experts, which shall study each schedule and item thoroughly, impartially, and scientifically, and shall submit their findings in the form of recommendations to Congress and the Executive. The present tariff is full of dishonesty. I am a sort of clearing house for all sorts of committees, who are bringing in evidence to this effect. I am very close to Mr. Taft, President Roosevelt, and other 'progressive' Republicans, all of them thoroughly believing that the tariff must be taken out of politics and made a matter of scientific and semi-judicial determination. The greatest man in the cabinet said to me: 'We must have a tariff commission, it is only a matter when.' As it is, the public has always declared for protection, but never gone further until just now it has 'considered' the measure of principle of measurement. As a matter of practical politics I certainly introduced this principle of measurement, though it has doubtless been stated many times before in an academic way. The principle is, of course, that the protective tariff should measure with reasonable accuracy the difference in cost of production here and abroad. So far as it does this it is protective. If it goes beyond this it is discriminatory. I have prepared what I call a trust table, which shows that every industrial trust in the United States has exploited the people through Congress. It has secured a tariff rate exceeding many times its total wage cost. It has almost exclusive control of the home market, as evidenced by the smallness of importations (and when there are importations they are usually for re-export with a drawback of 99 per cent of the duty, and therefore give no relief to the domestic consumer and no income to the government). The last column in this trust sheet shows that many of these trusts ship abroad freely. When they do they make, of course, the international price, which is 20 to 40 per cent less than the domestic price, and in so doing they show they have no need for protection. The people were pretty well asleep as a practical matter on the entire tariff problem when I took it up three years ago and brought out the principle of measurement and then by use of that measure showed

that protection is not protection at this time but in the main only graft and discrimination. This has helped great numbers of Republicans and Democrats alike to turn against the present tariff and the methods by which it was made, and at no distant time we will have the entire proposition cleaned up through a commission. I address frequently gatherings of business men, political economy clubs, etc., always on the tariff. My magazine and other articles have been only upon this subject of the tariff, in the *North American Review,* January, 1908; *The Annals of American Society of Political and Social Science,* September, 1908; *Review of Reviews,* January, 1909. I am trustee of Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisconsin; ex-member of the Racine Board of Education; ex-president, National Association of Implement and Vehicle Manufacturers; member of executive committee, National Council of Commerce; chairman of its committee on Foreign Commerce (this being a semi-official organization recently constituted as a means of communication and advice between the executive arm of the Federal Government and the general business interests of the country, something like the National Board of Trade of Germany, which has been a very important factor in bringing together business and political Germany in the furtherance of domestic and foreign progress); president of the Old National Bank, Waupaca, Wisconsin; president of the Racine-Sattley Company and allied companies manufacturing and distributing agricultural implements and vehicles; president of the Mid-western Tariff Association; chairman of the Tariff Committee, National Association of Manufacturers, and Central Tariff Committee of twenty other associations. I am a member of the Union League Club, the Athletic Association, and Harvard Club, Chicago, Illinois."

He was married in Racine, Wisconsin, September 23, 1887, to Florence Albertine, daughter of Massena Berthier and Susan (Perry) Erskine, and has one son, Philip Erskine, born March 4, 1899.

*WILLIAM BELDEN NOBLE

Son of Belden *and* Adeline Matilda (Ferriss) Noble. *Born in Essex, New York, October 17, 1860. Prepared for college with H. N. and J. H. Wheeler and at Princeton College, Princeton, New Jersey. Died in Glenwood, Colorado, July 27, 1896.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. VI: —

The greater part of Noble's boyhood was spent in the South and West, but he attended a private classical school in Nice and had been a year in each of the universities of Florida, California, and Princeton before entering our Class in our freshman year. During our senior year his health broke down, his illness culminating in a severe attack of nervous prostration, so that he was unable to complete his course with us, although his standing was always excellent. He graduated the following year, and received his degree of Bachelor of Arts *magna cum laude* with the Class of '85; but, as he frequently stated, he always considered himself a member of '84. He was identified with these organizations of the college: a member of his Class football eleven, captain of the lacrosse twelve, for two years an editor of the *Crimson,* serving as its secretary, a member of the Finance Club, the Harvard Union, the Institute of 1770, the Hasty Pudding Club, the O. K., St. Paul's Society, and an associate member of the Pierian and Glee Club. In our Sophomore year he was the recipient of one of the Lee prizes for reading, and he delivered at Commencement a dissertation upon the subject of "Faith." In 1888 he returned to the Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, intending to enter the ministry, and remained there for two years, but his health again gave way and he abandoned his studies. He had previously been married, on November 30, 1887, to Miss Nannie Yulee, daughter of the late Senator Yulee of Florida, and on November 23, 1888, in Cambridge, a daughter, Yulee Noble, his only child, was born. After leaving the Theological School, he lived for some years at Washington and then travelled abroad for his health, but the last few months of

Arthur Gilbert Merwin

Herbert Edwin Miles

*William Belden Noble, 1896

his life were spent on a ranch in Colorado, in an effort to recover his strength and health. He died there, in Glenwood, suddenly, on July 27, 1896. Noble was an enthusiastically earnest Harvard man. Of commanding presence and vigorous personality, he embodied all that was best and manly in life. He was a polished gentleman, a loyal son of his Alma Mater, and a loyal supporter of our Class. He was one who by natural gifts of oratory and scholarship, as well as by his earnestness, would have been a great force for good and human betterment in the calling to which he had dedicated himself, and in his death there was taken from the Class a much beloved and honored classmate.

F. M. B., Jr.

*RUPERT SARGENT

Son of George Henry *and* Sarah (Shaw) Sargent. *Born in New York City, March 27, 1863. Prepared for college with private tutor. Died August 12, 1883.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. II: —

Sargent was brought up in New York City and was fitted for college at the school of Arthur H. Cutler. He entered with the Class of '84, but after remaining in Cambridge two years, went into his father's New York store to learn the business, his natural tastes leading him in that direction. While at college he was fond of athletic exercise and excelled in running. His circle of immediate friends esteemed most highly association and companionship with one so loyal to his friends, so generous and sympathetic to all. His life was one of happiness, and he bade fair to be of service to the world. But it was not to be. In company with his brother, Leicester Sargent, of the Class of '79, and two other friends, our classmate started from New Haven on a yachting trip to Nantucket. The second day out they were last seen starting across Vineyard Sound. A few days afterward the wreck was found and, later on, young Mr. Sargent's body. Our classmate, strong and self-reliant, had been suddenly taken from the world when everything had seemed bright and full of promise to him.

FRANK PHILIP SCHMITT

Son of Frank Philip *and* Mary Frances (Shelton) Schmitt. *Born in Louisville, Kentucky, August 5, 1862. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts, and at J. P. Hopkinson's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

After leaving Harvard, he attended the Albany Law School, and was admitted to the bar in Ottawa, Illinois, in December, 1885. Following the period in which he served as a law clerk he has been in the active practice of his profession at the Chicago Bar for twenty years. He is now the senior member of the firm of Schmitt & Wise. In 1904 he was appointed Master in Chancery of the Superior Court, a position which he resigned in December, 1908. He is now a member of the State Senate and is chairman of the Deep Waterway Committee. At the last session of the legislature he was chiefly active in helping to revise and reform the insurance laws of the State. At the time of writing he was Republican candidate for judge of the United States Circuit Court. He is a member of the Chicago Bar Association, the Illinois State Bar Association, the Chicago Law Institute, and of several other associations and clubs not connected with the law.

He was married in Chicago, Illinois, January 15, 1893, to Theodosia, daughter of William and Evalyn (White) Murray.

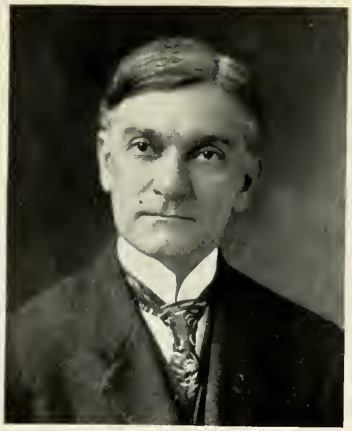
*LUDWIG SILBERMAN

Son of Jacob *and* Bertha (Jacobs) Silberman. *Born in New York City, August 2, 1864. Prepared for college at Dr. Julius Sachs' School, New York City. Died in New York in 1892.*

He was with the Class during freshman and sophomore years. After leaving college, he lived in New York, where he was engaged in business. He never answered communications from the secretary and nothing definite was known of him until his death in New York in 1892.

*CHARLES WORCESTER SMITH

Son of Charles Worcester *and* Josephine Caroline (Lord) Smith. *Born in Barre, Massachusetts, October 7, 1860. Pre-*



Frank Philip Schmitt

*Francis Albert Smith, 1882

Shung Kih Ting

pared for college at Worcester High School, Worcester, Massachusetts. Died in Denver, Colorado, May 9, 1896.

He was a regular member of the Class of '83 and is accounted for in the reports of that Class.

*FRANCIS ALBERT SMITH

Son of CHARLES FRANCIS *and* LOIS BENNET (EMERY) SMITH. *Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts, July 11, 1860. Prepared for college at the Boston Latin School, Boston, Massachusetts. Died in Fort Popham, Maine, August 13, 1882.*

The following sketch is reprinted from the secretary's report No. I: —

Smith wished to acquire from his college studies broad culture rather than proficiency in a narrow field of learning. And he studied with much zeal history, political economy, natural history, and fine arts. He was looking forward with much pleasure to his junior year when he was to reside at the University and to have as his roommate, E. H. Hatch, a classmate and townsman. In company with some intimate friends he went to spend the summer at Fort Popham, Maine. When the party had been there but a few days Smith suggested to a companion that they should visit the fort. An open port hole offered them the most inviting way of entrance. They were met by the commanding officer who waved his pistol at them and ordered them out. The pistol was discharged, accidentally, the sergeant claims, and Smith fell to the ground shot through the thigh. He was taken to a neighboring cottage and lived for a few days. On August 13, 1882, the wound proved fatal. Smith did not have many friends at college because, living at home, he did not have opportunities of meeting his fellow students. But in Charlestown he had a large circle of friends who were much attracted to him. His integrity of character, his quick sympathy, his cultured mind and manners, would have done constant honor to the college he loved. E. H. H.

*HUGH TEVIS

Son of LLOYD *and* SUSAN G. (SANDERS) TEVIS. *Born in San Francisco, California, December 15, 1860. Prepared for*

college at St. Paul's School, Concord, New Hampshire, and with private tutor. Died in Yokohama, Japan, June 6, 1901.

He left college during freshman year, and no word was received from him by the secretary from that time until his death.

SHUNG KIH TING

Son of Ting Cheong Hsiu *and* Chen Shih. *Born in Tinghai, near Ningpo, China, April 26, 1860. Prepared for college at High School, Holyoke, Massachusetts.*

Shung Kih Ting, or Ting I-hsien, as he is familiarly known in China, acting assistant statistical secretary, Imperial Maritime Customs, Shanghai, was born on the 26th April, 1860, in Tinghai, the chief city of the Chusan Islands, near Ningpo. His father, named Cheong Hsiu (meaning longevity), was born on the 26th August, 1813, and died at the age of 87, on the 11th September, 1900, the year of 'Boxer Rising.' His mother died in 1866. His family was respectable in descent but humble in point of means. During his childhood, his father was so poverty stricken that his large family subsisted solely on rice for a number of years, but they are now quite prosperous, having a large, flourishing foreign business at Shanghai, established in 1866, and owning two steamers which ply between Shanghai and Chusan and along the coast near Ningpo. His father's family consisted of eight sons and two daughters, Ting being the sixth son. He commenced to study Chinese at the age of nine and at thirteen he entered the Chinese Government School, established at Shanghai for the purpose of sending one hundred and twenty students to be educated in America. After remaining in this school for eight months, he was selected as one of the thirty students sent to America in 1873. Immediately on arrival at Springfield, Massachusetts, he and his chum, Wong Liang Tun, went to Holyoke, Massachusetts, under the charge of Mrs. H. S. Dickerman. Under the careful direction and instruction of that most worthy lady he was able, in the autumn of 1876, to enter the Holyoke High School, where he completed the four years' course

without missing a school day, and graduated third in his class. He entered Harvard because he considered it was the most liberal institution in America, but by command of the Chinese Government he was obliged to return to China at the end of his freshman year. He reached Shanghai on the 1st of October, 1881, and soon afterwards went to Tientsin where, in company of about fifty returned students, he underwent an examination and came out first in the list. He studied torpedo warfare under Major Mannix, a graduate of West Point, during 1882 and 1883, at Taku Fort, which was destroyed in 1900 by the Allied Forces. Finding that his government was not making proper use of him, he obtained leave of absence and returned in the winter of 1884 to Shanghai, where he engaged in business for a short time with his elder brother, a leading merchant. In the early part of 1885 he joined the staff of the *Shanghai Courier*, an evening paper (now defunct), as a reporter. In September, 1885, his name was brought to the notice of Sir Robert Hart, inspector-general of customs, by Mr. E. B. Drew, a graduate of the Class of '65, Harvard College. On the 21st of October, 1885, he entered the statistical department of the Imperial Maritime Customs, as a supernumerary clerk, and reached the rank of principal clerk in January, 1904. In January, 1908, he received his present appointment (acting assistant statistical secretary), acting deputy commissioner of customs, a position which is considered unique, as it has never been given to his countrymen before. He has the rank of sergeant-major conferred by his government for services during the Franco-China war, 1884; brevet rank of sub-prefect, conferred in 1890 for contribution toward the Coast Defence Fund. He was a member of the Shanghai Literary and Debating Society. He is a member of the China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, of the committee of the World's Chinese Students Federation, and of the committee of the Customs Chinese Clerks Club. In his letter to the secretary, accompanying the account of his life, he writes: "It would certainly be gratifying to me if I could be present to join you in the Class celebration next June, but I fear there is no pos-

sibility of doing so. I thank you, however, for your kind invitation, and in the meantime I beg to be remembered to my Class and wish you all every success and happiness."

He was married in Chusan, China, September 24, 1882, to May Hsien. Children: A son born November 3, 1885; a daughter born September 11, 1888; a son born February 11, 1893; also a daughter who died at the age of four years. His wife died September 20, 1893. He was married in Shanghai, China, April 13, 1894, to Ching May. Children: A daughter born April 7, 1899; a son born April 11, 1902; a son born September 21, 1903; a son born October 17, 1906; also two daughters who died at the ages of seven and nine.

GILBERT HUBBARD TURNER

Son of J. Spencer *and* Cornelia J. (Eddy) Turner. *Born in Chicago, Illinois, October 22, 1861. Prepared for college at Professor Overheiser's School for Boys in Brooklyn, New York, and at Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, New Hampshire.*

He became a member of the firm of Brinckerhoff, Turner & Company, manufacturers of cotton duck, in the year 1885, New York office No. 109 Duane Street, and continued a member of that firm until 1899, when he retired from business. He resided thereafter in the Adirondack Mountains until 1907, when he removed to New Rochelle, and now resides there.

He was married January 14, 1885, to Helen Louisa, daughter of Charles Stokes. Children: Gilbert H., born February 13, 1886; John, born September 13, 1888. He was married in Syracuse, New York, March 7, 1907, to Genevieve, daughter of Dennis and Mary Darling of Syracuse. Children: Cornelia D., born April 4, 1908.

CHARLES WHITE WALES

Son of John *and* Lydia Ann (Tufts) Wales. *Born in Lynn, Massachusetts, November 27, 1861. Prepared for college at Lynn Public Grammar and High schools.*

He was connected with the Class for the first three years.

GILBERT HUBBARD TURNER

CHARLES WHITE WALES

ROLAND FREDERIC WINSLOW

After leaving college in the junior year, he was employed for two years in the house of Brine & Norcross, dealers in dry and fancy goods in Boston, being at one time manager of their branch retail establishment. Since June, 1888, he has been employed at the Massachusetts Reformatory in Concord, Massachusetts, where he now holds the position of chief clerk. He writes that he has done no literary work for publication and has held no public offices. He is a member of the I. O. O. F., Concord Lodge No. 212 and Ephron Encampment No. 77, of the B. C. & W. Club, and of the Concord Golf Club.

ROLAND FREDERIC WINSLOW

Son of Roland *and* Anna Payson (Hall) Winslow. *Born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, September 1, 1862. Prepared for college at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

At the end of freshman year he left college to take up a business career as a wholesale importer of teas and coffees, in which business he is still engaged under the firm name of Winslow, Rand & Watson, with offices at No. 40 India Street, Boston.

He was married in Dedham, Massachusetts, November 11, 1896, to Gertrude, daughter of Edward and Frances (Mahn) Knobel.

HENRY REAMER WOODWARD

Son of John Kidson *and* Adaline (Marsh) Woodward. *Born in New Albany, Indiana, May 21, 1861. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He writes: "In business with my father until 1889, when I went to Colorado and became manager for a large business, including mining and banking. I was extraordinarily successful from the start and made a large amount of money, but the panic of 1893 found me with my mining interests worthless and a burden of engagements which it took me twelve years to dispose of and left me little of value. I have

made my home in the East since 1899, during five years of which time I was president of a fireproofing concern. I have gone through the gamut of officer and director in many companies. Beside being a director in several mining and industrial companies, perhaps the most important position I now hold is secretary and treasurer of the Hallock Electric Generator Company."

He was married in Louisville, Kentucky, June 2, 1886, to Fanny, daughter of Bishop Thomas Underwood and Fanny Berkeley (Cochran) Dudley of Louisville, Kentucky. He has one daughter, Katharine, born May 18, 1887. His wife died on September 30, 1908.

Henry Reamer Woodward

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

OUTRAM BANGS

Son of EDWARD *and* ANNE OUTRAM (HODGKINSON) BANGS. *Born in Watertown, Massachusetts, January 12, 1863. Prepared for college at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He was associated with the Class during the entire course as a special student in the Lawrence Scientific School. After leaving college he passed two years in the office of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company in Boston. Since that time he has been engaged in the collection and study of birds and mammals, and has published many papers on subjects connected therewith, more than one hundred and fifty titles all told. He is a member of the Somerset Club of Boston and belongs to a number of scientific societies.

CHESTER WILLIAM BLISS

Son of WILLIAM *and* MARGARET (CHAPIN) BLISS. *Born in New York City, July 3, 1859. Prepared for college at The Gunnery, Washington, Connecticut, Noble's School, Boston, and Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He was associated with the Class during freshman year as a special student. Since leaving college he has been engaged chiefly in railroading, having been connected with the Pennsylvania and Boston & Albany roads until February 5, 1907, when he was elected president of the Chapin National Bank of Springfield, Massachusetts, which position he holds at present. He is a member of the Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, and Country clubs of Boston, of the Harvard Club of New York, and of the Eastern and New York Yacht clubs.

He was married in Erie, Pennsylvania, June 9, 1883, to Isadora, daughter of Addison and Mary (Watson) Leech of Erie, Pennsylvania. Children: Dorcas, born August 2, 1884, died August, 1884; William, 2d, born July 27, 1888, died September 6, 1896; Katharine, born April 24, 1888,

died November 19, 1888; Elizabeth, born June 15, 1890; Addison Leech, born November 21, 1891; Isadora, born December 17, 1898.

WILLIAM FERRIS BOOTH

Son of Oliver H. *and* Elizabeth P. (Ferris) Booth. *Born in Poughkeepsie, New York, May 24, 1862. Prepared for college at Bishop's day school.*

Received the degree of C.E., Harvard, 1884. For the first five years after graduation he was the brewmaster of M. Vassar & Company's Brewery of Poughkeepsie, New York, and then went back to his profession of civil engineering, with which he was more or less occupied until April 2, 1908, when he was appointed clerk at the New York Custom House, where he is still employed. He is a trustee of the Vassar Brothers' Hospital of Poughkeepsie, New York, and is a member of the Harvard Club of New York, the American Society of Civil Engineers, the Amrita Club of Poughkeepsie, and the Veteran Firemen's Association of Poughkeepsie, New York.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE GREEN

Son of Henry Atkinson *and* Emily (Wagner) Green. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 7, 1861. Prepared for college at Chauncy Hall School and G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He entered college with the Class as an unmatriculated student during the sophomore year and remained through the course. He writes: "After leaving college in 1884 I studied medicine for a while and then went to India, where I stayed for eight or ten months. On returning I lived in Boston until 1889, in which year I was married. A year later I entered the publishing house of Banks & Brothers, of Albany, New York, where I continued until some four years ago when, becoming ill, I went to Europe and have practically lived there ever since, coming back here for short periods. I spend most of my time in Europe. Up to the time of my being ill I was much interested in mining, and took that up

Outram Bangs

Chester William Bliss

William Ferris Booth

together with my other business. I spent quite a little time in the West among mining sections of Idaho, Oregon, and California. In regard to membership in clubs and societies, I would state that I have belonged to the Somerset of Boston, the Tuxedo Club, the Knickerbocker, the Racquet, and the New York Yacht Club of New York City, and the Fort Orange and Albany Country clubs of Albany, New York."

He was married in Albany, New York, January 9, 1889, to Harriet Lloyd, daughter of Anthony Bleecker and Phebe (Wells) Banks of Albany.

ROBERT TRACY JACKSON

Son of JOHN BARNARD SWETT *and* EMILY JANE (ANDREWS) JACKSON. *Born in Dorchester, Massachusetts, July 13, 1861. Prepared for college at Noble's School, Boston.*

He writes: "Owing to trouble with my eyes I left school in the autumn of 1876 and had no further regular education until 1879, when I entered the Bussey Institution. After a year there I entered the Lawrence Scientific School as a special student. Beside the regular work of the school, I worked off entrance requirements and graduated in 1884. After graduation spent a year as assistant to the late Professor Shaler. In 1886 I became associated with the late Professor Alpheus Hyatt as a private pupil and assisted that gentleman in his work on the invertebrate palæontological collections of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy. This work I continued with him as a voluntary assistant for seventeen years, until his death in 1902. My close personal association with this eminent man has been one of the happiest experiences of my life. I took the degree of Doctor of Science as a pupil of Hyatt's in 1889. In 1891 was appointed assistant in Palæontology in Harvard University, in 1892 instructor, and in 1899 assistant professor; was reappointed to the same position in 1904. My teaching has been wholly in Palæontology and largely on the biological side of the subject. Beside teaching, I have done museum work as noted above, have built up an extensive teaching collection for students' use, and have arranged the collection of fossil

plants of the Botanical Department of the University. This collection consists of over ten thousand specimens of plants from various geological formations. I have published some thirty-five papers, the more important of which are as follows: "Phylogeny of the Pelecypoda," *Memoirs Boston Society of Natural History,* 1890; "Studies of Melonites Multiporus" (with T. A. Jaggar, Jr.) and "Studies of Palæechinoidea," *Bulletin Geological Society of America,* 1896; "Localized Stages in Development in Plants and Animals," *Memoirs Boston Society of Natural History;* "John Richardson: His House and Garden," *Transactions Massachusetts Horticultural Society.* I have in preparation a memoir on Palæozoic Echini, which I hope will be published soon. Am a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Geological Society of America, and various other scientific, historical, and horticultural societies."

He was married in Dorchester, Massachusetts, June 27, 1889, to Fanny Esther, daughter of James Adams and Mary Augusta (French) Roberts of Andover, Massachusetts. Children: Esther, born November 18, 1890; Dorothy Quincy, born April 27, 1892; Emily Andrews, born June 29, 1893.

WILLIAM ROBERT MERCER, JR.

Son of William Robert *and* Mary (Chapman) Mercer. *Born in Doylestown, Pennsylvania, May 31, 1862. Prepared for college at Cheltenham Academy, St. Mark's School, Southboro, Massachusetts, and with private tutor in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.*

He was connected with the Class during the junior and senior years as a special student in the Lawrence Scientific School. He writes: "Since leaving college I have occupied much of my time travelling abroad,— in England, France, Spain, Italy, and Palestine, passing one winter in Paris, occupied in the study of sculpture, and another in Munich at the same pursuit. There and in Berlin I exhibited some of my work, and on my return home went into a studio in Philadelphia, where I remained several years. Since then I have been occupied more especially in originating and reproducing

William Lawrence Green

Robert Tracy Jackson

William Robert Mercer, Jr.

garden ornament. Living in the country the greater part of the year, I have resigned from most of my clubs, retaining membership in the Rittenhouse Club of Philadelphia only."

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, December 15, 1904, to Martha, daughter of Charles Stratton Dana of Boston.

HENRY NIEBUHR RICHARDS

Son of FRANCIS CEDRIC *and* ANN LUMMUS (WHEELER) RICHARDS. *Born in Brookline, Massachusetts, November 6, 1862. Prepared for college at William N. Eayres' School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He entered Harvard in 1880 as a special student in the Lawrence Scientific School, leaving at the end of the sophomore year. Since 1885 he has been the junior member of the firm of E. E. & H. N. Richards, doing a real estate and insurance business and taking general management and care of property. He served in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia for seven years, enlisting in Troop A, Cavalry, 2d Brigade. He was promoted corporal, and later transferred and promoted to headquarters, non-commissioned staff, as color sergeant, later as provost sergeant, and ended his term of service as provost marshal, with the rank of captain. He is a member of the Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange, Country, New England Kennel, Massachusetts Automobile, Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht, Santee and Bear River Duck clubs. He was formerly a member of the Puritan Club and the Boston Athletic Association.

He was married in Boston, Massachusetts, January 16, 1901, to Mary Derby, daughter of Augustus and Lucy Anna (Hobbs) Flagg of Boston, Massachusetts.

The following appeared at one time or another in the University catalogue as connected with the Class. They were referred to in the first report of the secretary, but have not been heard from since, and therefore their names are no longer included in the list of temporary members of the Class:

BENJAMIN BISHOP

Son of Benjamin *and* Eliza Ann (McHolland) Bishop. *Born in Leavenworth County, Kansas, June 24, 1859. Prepared for college with M. L. Perrin, private tutor.*

He was with the Class in the freshman year.

HARRY CLIFFORD BROWN

Statistical information concerning him does not appear to be registered at the office of the University. He was with the Class in sophomore year as an unmatriculated student.

HARRY PALMER COOLIDGE

Son of Charles Henry *and* Susan Louise (Bourne) Coolidge. *Born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 22, 1860. Prepared for college at the Emerson Institute, Washington, District of Columbia.*

He was with the Class in the freshman year.

HENRY CRAWFORD

Son of Henry *and* Ella Franklin (Kent) Crawford. *Born in New Albany, Indiana, October 12, 1860. Prepared for college at private school in Chicago, Illinois.*

He was with the Class in the freshman year.

WILLIAM HERBERT CRAWFORD

Son of Morris D'Camp *and* Charlotte (Holmes) Crawford. *Born in New York City, March 22, 1860. Prepared for college with F. L. Crawford, '79, tutor.*

He was with the Class in the freshman year.

CHARLES ELLIS ELLICOTT

Son of William Miller *and* Nancy Morris (Ellis) Ellicott. *Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, November 3, 1861. Prepared for college at the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia.*

He left the Class in January of the freshman year and entered the Class of '84, University of Pennsylvania, in the department of the Towne Scientific School, taking the course

HENRY NIEBUHR RICHARDS

in dynamical engineering. Since that time he has practised engineering in Baltimore, Maryland, and is now connected with the Ellicott Machine Company of Hollins, Baltimore County, Maryland. He has informed the secretary that his connection with the Class was so short that he does not consider it desirable that he should be included even among the temporary members.

FREDERIC VINCENT FULLER

Son of Henry Jerome *and* Rebecca Jernegan (Vincent) Fuller. *Born in North Easton, Massachusetts, September 9, 1863. Prepared for college at Taunton High School, Taunton, Massachusetts.*

He was with the Class during the freshman year. After leaving college he studied law and received the degree of LL.B. from Boston University Law School in 1884.

CARLETON FLINT HOW

Son of Moses *and* Charlotte Cheever (Woodman) How. *Born in Haverhill, Massachusetts, April 20, 1863. Prepared for college at Haverhill High School.*

He was with the Class during the freshman year.

EDWARD KIRK KEEP

Son of Chauncey *and* Mary Isabella (Center) Keep. *Born in Lockport, New York, November 28, 1861. Prepared for college at DeVeaux College.*

He was with the Class during the freshman and sophomore years. He left Cambridge in the spring of 1882 and returned in the autumn of 1883. He took his degree with the Class of '85.

LOUIS WILMER KENDALL

Son of Henry Wilmer *and* Frances (Collins) Kendall. *Born in Cincinnati, Ohio, December 26, 1860. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He was with the Class practically throughout the course.

ALONZO A. KRAUSS

Statistical information concerning him does not appear to be registered at the office of the University. He was connected with the Class in the freshman year.

EDWARD CHANDLER MARSTON

Son of EDWIN OTIS *and* HANNAH KNOWLTON (BATCHELDER) MARSTON. *Born in North Hampton, New Hampshire, January 20, 1863. Prepared for college at Brookline High School, Brookline, Massachusetts.*

He was with the Class during the freshman and sophomore years.

ARTHUR GILBERT MERWIN

Son of ELIAS *and* ANNIE (CHILDS) MERWIN. *Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts, September 8, 1861. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He was with the Class in freshman year.

HORACE NEWELL PACKARD

Son of ELLIS *and* ABBY (HEARD) PACKARD. *Born in Brockton, Massachusetts, December 12, 1862. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He was with the Class during the freshman, sophomore, and junior years.

WALTER MILTON PACKARD

Son of ABNER BUTTERFIELD *and* ELIZABETH AMELIA (NEWCOMB) PACKARD. *Born in Quincy, Massachusetts, June 23, 1862. Prepared for college at Adams Academy, Quincy, Massachusetts.*

He was with the Class during freshman and sophomore years. He studied law after leaving college, and for some time was connected with an electric lighting company in Quincy, Massachusetts.

He was married in Quincy, Massachusetts, March 26, 1886, to Carrie Fuller Litchfield. Children: Minnie, born October 2, 1887; Elvira Francesca, born January 18, 1889; Ruth,

born September 1, 1890; Dorothy, born May 16, 1892. He has not answered communications.

ROBERT MILTON PARKS

Son of Robert Milton *and* Jane Tate (Short) Parks. *Born in Bedford, Indiana, July 25, 1858. Prepared for college at Indiana University, Indiana.*

He was with the Class during the junior year.

FRANCIS RICKETSON SLOCUM

Son of Frederick *and* Caroline Crocker (Russell) Slocum. *Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts, July 4, 1861. Prepared for college at Friends' Academy, New Bedford, Massachusetts.*

He was with the Class during the sophomore year.

HENRY ELVER WESTON

Son of Edward *and* Angelina (McKenzie) Weston. *Born in Salem, Massachusetts, June 4, 1860. Prepared for college at G. W. C. Noble's School, Boston, Massachusetts.*

He was with the Class during freshman and sophomore years.

The following appeared at one time or another in the University catalogue as connected with the Class, but they had no real connection with it, as they were regular members of other classes. They were referred to in the first report of the secretary, but sketches of them appear in the reports of the classes of which they were members, and they are no longer carried upon the list of temporary members of our Class.

James Joseph Dooling
Richard Buckminster Fuller
Walter Rogers Furness
Benjamin Franklin Goodnough
George Heywood
Harry Walter Jones
Edward Kent
Charles Hayden Kip
Courtney Langdon
Arthur Fred McArthur
Daniel Merchant Richardson
Fletcher Ferris Ryer
Andrew Gray Weeks
Benjamin Wickham Wellington

THE CLASS BABY

QUINCY ADAMS SHAW, 2d

Son of Louis Agassiz *and* Mary Elizabeth (Saltonstall) Shaw. *Born in Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts, May 21, 1885. Prepared for college at St. Mark's School, Southboro, Massachusetts.*

He entered Harvard in 1904 with the Class of 1908. He was with the Class during the freshman year only. After leaving college, he was in the office of Messrs. Lee, Higginson & Company, bankers, for two years. From there he entered the office of the Calumet & Hecla Mining Company, where he is engaged in business at the present time.

He was married in Manchester, Massachusetts, August 25, 1906, to Naneen Campbell, daughter of Walter John and Eva (Sherlock) Mitchell of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Quincy Adams Shaw, 2d

MEMBERS HOLDING DEGREES IN ADDITION TO A.B. HARVARD

REGULAR MEMBERS

Charles Francis Aiken, St. John's Eccles. Sem., Brighton (Mass.), 1890; S.T.B. Cath. Univ. Amer. (D. C.), 1891; Licentiate Sacred Theol. Cath. Univ. Amer., 1897; S.T.D. Cath. Univ. Amer., 1900.

Brainard Alger Andrews, M.D. Mass. Col. Phys. and Surg., 1893.

Randolph Morgan Appleton, LL.B. Columbia, 1887.

Jacob Bancroft, LL.B. Harvard, 1888.

*Benjamin Edward Bates, LL.B. Harvard, 1887; A.M. Harvard, 1887.

Louis Alexander Biddle, LL.B. Univ. of Penn., 1887.

Heinrich Conrad Bierwirth, Ph.D. Jena, 1890.

Charles Towne Billings, S.T.B. Harvard, 1890; A.M. Harvard, 1890.

Stephen Haskell Blodgett, M.D. Harvard, 1887.

Josiah Bridge, A.M. Harvard, 1887; Ph.D. and A.M. (Philol.), 1888.

George William Brown, LL.B. Harvard, 1887.

William Sohier Bryant, M.D. Harvard, 1888; A.M. Harvard, 1888.

Harry Archibald Buerk, A.B. Indiana Univ., 1882; Ph.D. Austin College (Ill.), 1903.

John Thornton Bullard, M.D. Harvard, 1887.

*Frederic Story Bunker, M.D. Harvard, 1888.

*Allan Macy Butler, M.D. Columbia Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1887.

John Jay Chapman, L.H.D. Hobart (N. Y.), 1900.

Clift Rogers Clapp, LL.B. Harvard, 1887; A.M. Harvard, 1887.

Franklin Haven Clark, M.D. Harvard, 1888.

Frederic Codman Cobb, M.D. Harvard, 1887.

Joseph Ambrose Cogan, M.D. Harvard, 1887.

Ernest Lee Conant, LL.B. Harvard, 1889; A.M. Harvard, 1889.

Henry Joseph Cox, A.M. Norwich Univ., 1887.

William Tufts Crocker, A.M. Harvard, 1885; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S., Cambridge (Mass.), 1888.

William Franklin Dana, LL.B. Harvard, 1887.

Frederic Homer Darling, LL.B. Harvard, 1888.

Myron Preston Denton, M.D. Harvard, 1887.

Edward Staples Drown, S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S., Cambridge (Mass.), 1889; S.T.D. Trinity (Conn.), 1904.

Samuel Atkins Eliot, A.M. Harvard, 1889; S.T.D. Bowdoin, 1900.

Bertram Ellis, LL.B. Harvard, 1887; A.M. Harvard, 1887.

William Wallace Fenn, S.T.B. Harvard, 1887; A.M. Harvard, 1887; D.D. Harvard, 1908.

Marcus White Fredrick, M.D. Leipsic, 1888.

Theodore Longfellow Frothingham, LL.B. Harvard, 1887.

*James Grahame Gardiner, LL.B. Columbia, 1886.

Franklin Kent Gifford, S.T.B. Tufts, 1893; A.M. Tufts, 1893.

Warren Randall Gilman, M.D. Harvard, 1888.

*Horatio Nelson Glover, LL.B. Harvard, 1887; A.M. Harvard, 1887.

Arthur Willis Goodspeed, Ph.D. Univ. Pa., 1889.

Charles Theodore Greve, LL.B. Cincinnati, 1885.

Frank Hamlin, LL.B. Boston Univ., 1888.

Frank Abram Harrington, M.D. Harvard, 1887; A.M. Harvard, 1887.

Thaddeus William Harris, A.M. Harvard, 1885; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) Harvard, 1890.

*Arthur Gillespie Hatch, LL.B. Harvard, 1887; A.M. Harvard, 1887.

Simeon Mills Hayes, LL.B. Univ. of Wis., 1887.

William Allen Hayes, LL.B. Harvard, 1887.

*Edward Andress Hibbard, LL.B. Harvard, 1886.

Omri Ford Hibbard, LL.B. Harvard, 1886.

*John Parker Holmes, M.D. Harvard, 1887.

Nathaniel Stevens Hunting, M.D. Harvard, 1889.

Edwin Everett Jack, M.D. Harvard, 1887.

James Richard Jewett, Ph.D. Strasburg, 1890.

Walter Perry Johnson, LL.B. Columbia, 1886.

Gilbert Norris Jones, M.D. Harvard, 1888.

Frederic Randolph King, A.B. Univ. Cal., 1895.

Walter Brackett Lancaster, M.D. Harvard, 1889.

*Albert Henry Leyton, M.D. Columbia (Coll. Phys. and Surg.), 1886.

Philip Livingston, LL.B. Columbia, 1887.

Jesse Lowman, LL.B. Harvard, 1887.

Oscar Lowman, Ph.D. Munich, 1887.

Louis Butler McCagg, LL.B. Columbia, 1888.

John MacDuffie, Ph.D. Lombard (Ill.), 1895.

William Lenhart McPherson, A.B. Penn. College, 1883; A.M. Harvard, 1885.

Charles Marsh Marvin, A.B. Alfred (N. Y.), 1882; A.M. Harvard, 1885.

Robert Shaw Minturn, LL.B. Columbia, 1886.

James Lee Mitchell, Union Theol. Sem. (N. Y.), 1887; Ph.D. Yale, 1896.

George Dunning Moore, Ph.D. Bonn, 1887.

John Wells Morss, LL.B. Harvard, 1887; A.M. Harvard, 1887.

Nathaniel Cushing Nash, A.M. Harvard, 1892.

John Ulric Nef, Ph.D. Munich, 1886.

John Thomas Nichols, S.T.B. Yale, 1890.

William Whiting Nolen, A.M. Harvard, 1886.

*John Andrew Noonan, LL.B. Boston Univ., 1886.

Thomas Mott Osborne, L.H.D. Hobart (N. Y.), 1905.

James Morton Paton, A.B. Univ. City N. Y., 1883; Ph.D. and A.M. Bonn, 1894.

Edward Lawrence Peirson, M.D. Harvard, 1888.

Arthur Lincoln Penhallow, LL.B. Northwestern, 1905.

Richard Alexander Fullerton Penrose, Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) Harvard, 1886.

Hardy Phippen, M.D. Harvard, 1889.

*John Prentiss, LL.B. Harvard, 1887.

Charles Robertson Saunders, LL.B. Harvard, 1888.

*George William Sawin, A.M. Harvard, 1886.

Lawrence Eugene Sexton, LL.B. Columbia, 1887.

Thomas Stanley Simonds, Ph.D. Johns Hopkins, 1896.

William Codman Sturgis, A.M. Harvard, 1886; Ph.D. and A.M. (Nat. Hist.) Harvard, 1890.

Robert Heberton Terrell, LL.B. Howard (D. C.), 1889; LL.M. Howard, 1893.

Augustus Thorndike, M.D. Harvard, 1888.

Paul Thorndike, M.D. Harvard, 1888.

John Baldwin Walker, M.D. Harvard, 1888.

*Gerrit Elias Hambleton Weaver, A.B. Swarthmore (Pa.), 1882; A.M. Swarthmore, 1886.

Hollis Webster, A.M. Harvard, 1894.

William Fessenden Wesselhoeft, M.D. Harvard, 1887.

*Greenough White, A.M. Harvard, 1885; S.T.B. Episc. Theol. S., Cambridge (Mass.), 1892.

Schuyler Sampson White, S.T.B. Yale, 1890.

Frederick Silsbee Whitwell, LL.B. Harvard, 1887.

John Brainerd Wilson, Newton Theol. Inst. 1887; Andover Theol. Sem. 1892.

Edward Mumford Winston, LL.B. Univ. Wis., 1888.

Edward Haynes Woodruff, M.D.C.M. McGill, 1890.

Stuart Wyeth, LL.B. Univ. Penn.

Charles Calvin Ziegler, A.B. Univ. Iowa, 1878; A.M. Univ. Iowa, 1887.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS

*George Stuart Carter, A.B. Columbia, 1882.

*James Newton Garrett, A.M. Harvard, 1884.

*Albert Edward Geissel, M.D. Univ. of Penn., 1885.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

William Ferris Booth, C.E. 1884; S.B. Harvard, 1884.

Robert Tracy Jackson, S.B. 1884; S.D. Nat. Hist. Harvard, 1889.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE CLASS OF 1884 HARVARD COLLEGE

AIKEN, CHARLES FRANCIS

1. The Dhamma of Gotama the Buddha and the Gospel of Jesus the Christ. Marlier & Co., Boston, 1900.

(A French translation by the Abbé Collin was published by Lethielleux of Paris, 1903.)

2. The Avesta and the Bible. *Catholic University Bulletin,* July, 1897.
3. The Origin of Religion. *Catholic University Bulletin,* April, 1899.
4. The Ancient Christian Monument of Hsi-an Fu. *Catholic University Bulletin,* April, 1902.
5. Traces of Penance in Non-Revealed Religions. *Catholic University Bulletin,* July, 1905.
6. The Testimony of St. Paul to the Fact of the Resurrection. *American Ecclesiastical Review,* April, 1905.
7. The Testimony of the Original Apostles to the Fact of the Resurrection. *American Catholic Quarterly,* April, 1905.

Articles in the Catholic Encyclopedia on Apologetics, Buddhism, Brahmanism, and Confucianism.

ALLEN, EDWARD ELLIS

1. The Education of Defectives. Monograph. Nicholas Murray Butler's, "Education in the United States," and Encyclopedia Americana.
2. Library Work for the Blind. Paper.
3. The Physical Education of the Blind. Paper.
4. Backward Children in the Public Schools. Paper.
5. The True Character and Just Status of Schools for the Blind. Paper.
6. Should the Use of Tobacco be Interdicted in Schools for the Blind? Paper.
7. The Tangible Writing of the Blind. Paper.
8. General Statistics on the Education of the Blind in

America. Paper. In German in Mells' "Handbuch des Blindenwesens."

9. Chivalry. Paper for the Browning Society of Philadelphia.
10. The Function of Music. Paper for the Browning Society of Philadelphia.
11. The Relative Position of Rossetti among the Pre-Raphaelites. Paper for the Browning Society of Philadelphia.

Biddle, Louis Alexander

Memorial of Dr. Benjamin Rush.

Bierwirth, Heinrich Conrad

1. The Elements of German. Textbook.
2. Beginning German. Textbook.
3. German Inflections arranged in Parallels. Textbook.
4. The Ethics of Tips, Fees, and Gratuities. *Andover Review,* August, 1886.
5. Rembrandt as Educator. *Andover Review,* February, 1892.

Blodgett, Stephen Haskell

Articles in Medical Journals.

Bridge, Josiah

1. Authorship of the Cynicus of Lucian. Paper. *Transactions of American Philological Association,* 1888.
2. Συγγενὴς Ὀφθαλμός. Paper. *Harvard Classical Studies,* vol. xi.

Brown, Rome G

1. The Right to Take Water from Streams and Lakes for Public Water Supply. Paper read before Fifteenth Annual Convention of American Water Works Association, May 28, 1895.
2. A Summary of the Law Relating to the Pollution of Waters of Lakes and Streams. Paper published by American Water Works Association, June, 1900.

3. Boundary Lines on Lakes and Streams. Paper read before Minnesota Society of Surveyors and Engineers, February, 1908.

Bryant, William Sohier

1. Valves in the Veins of the Human Intestines. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal,* October 25, 1888. Vol. cxix, no. 17, pp. 400–403.
2. Reduplications of Mucous Membrane in the Upper Portion of the Tympanic Cavity and their Clinical Importance. Written with Dr. C. J. Blake. *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal,* 1889. Vol. cxx, no. 22, pp. 531–533. Translation published in *Annales de Mal. de l'Oreille, du Lar.,* etc., 1889. Vol. xv, no. 8, pp. 454–458.
3. Observations on the Topography of the Normal Human Tympanum. *Archives of Otology.* New York, 1890. Vol. xix, no. 4, pp. 217–231. Translation published in *Zeitschrift f. Ohrenheilkunde.* Wiesbaden, 1891–92. Vol. xxii, no. 2, pp. 91–102.
4. Anatomy and Physiology of the Ear and Tests of Hearing. Dr. C. H. Burnett's "System of Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat." J. B. Lippincott, Philadelphia, 1903. Vol. i, part i, pp. 1–99.
5. Embalming. Wood's "Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences." Wood & Co., New York, 1904. Vol. viii, pp. 428–430.
6. Report of a Case of Fibroma of the External Auditory Canal with Serious Reflex Symptoms. *Transactions of the American Otological Society.* New Bedford, 1903. Vol. viii, part ii, pp. 305–307.
7. Tinnitus Aurium: Etiology. *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis, March, 1904. Vol. xiii, no. 1, pp. 111–120.
8. The Treatment of Tinnitus Aurium. *The Laryngoscope.* St. Louis, July, 1904. Vol. xiv, no. 7, pp. 531–541.
9. Tinnitus Aurium, Diagnosis and Differentiation. *Trans-*

actions of the American Otological Society. New Bedford, 1904. Vol. viii, part iii, pp. 385–396.

10. A Phonographic Acoumeter. *Archives of Otology.* New York, 1904. Vol. xxxiii, no. 5, pp. 438–443; *Transactions of the American Otological Society.* New Bedford, 1904. Vol. viii, part iii, pp. 520–522.
11. Short and Easy Methods of Arriving at Good Results in Diseases of the Ear and Upper Air Tract, Illustrated by Recent Cases. *Medical News.* New York, March 4, 1905. Vol. lxxxvi, no. 9, pp. 393–397; *Anales del Cuarto Congreso Medico Pan-Americano.* Havana, 1906. Vol. ii, pp. 191–206.
12. The Anatomy of the Child's Ear, Emphasizing Points of Practical Importance. *Archives of Otology.* New York, April, 1905. Vol. xxxiv, no. 2, pp. 80–83.
13. Perforation of Shrapnel's Membrane: Caries of the Malleus: Purulent Discharge. *Transactions of the American Otological Society.* New Bedford, 1905. Vol. ix, part i, pp. 129–132.
14. The Value of the Present Quantitative Tests for Hearing, with the Demonstration of a New Apparatus. *Medical Record.* New York, April, 1905. Vol. lxvii, no. 13, pp. 489–492; *Anales del Cuarto Congreso Medico Pan-Americano.* Havana, 1906. Vol. ii, pp. 221–232.
15. Treatment of Chronic Purulent Otitis Media with Illustrative Cases. *Medical Transactions of State of New York.* Albany, 1905, pp. 347–350; *International Journal of Surgery,* New York, May, 1905. Vol. lxxviii, no. 5, p. 136.
16. The Front-Bent Gouge in Cranial Surgery. *Medical Record.* New York, May 20, 1905. Vol. lxvii, no. 20, pp. 789–799.
17. Practical Hearing Tests. *Journal of the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States.* May, 1905. Vol. xvi, pp. 245–251.
18. Epidural Abscess. *The Post Graduate.* New York, June, 1905. Vol. xx, no. 6, pp. 591–592.

19. Collodion: Its Use when the Membrana Tympani and Malleal Ligaments are Relaxed. *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis, June, 1905. Vol. xiv, no. 2, pp. 283–288; *Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology.* London, July, 1905. Vol. xx, no. 7, pp. 354–358; *Transactions of the American Otological Society.* New Bedford, 1905. Vol. ix, part i, pp. 23–31.
20. Stricture of the Eustachian Tube in Aural Diseases. *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis, June, 1905. Vol. xiv, no. 2, pp. 274–283. Translation published in *Archives Internat. de Lar., d'Otol., et de Rhino.* Paris, May–June, 1905. Vol. xix, no. 3, pp. 758–765.
21. Deaf-Mutism and Ptomaine Poisoning. *Medical Record.* New York, August 19, 1905. Vol. lxvii, no. 8, pp. 292–294; *Transactions of the American Otological Society.* New Bedford, 1905. Vol. ix, part i, pp. 32–42. Translation published in *Ann. de Mal. de l'Oreilles, de Lar., et Phar.* Paris, 1906. Vol. xxxii, pp. 25–29.
22. Tinnitus Aurium and Hallucinations of Hearing: Or the Relation of Ear Disease to Auditory Hallucinations of the Insane. *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis, September, 1905. Vol. xiv, no. 3, pp. 547–553; *Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology.* London, September, 1905. Vol. xx, no. 9, pp. 485–486; *The Laryngoscope.* St. Louis, October, 1905. Vol. xv, no. 10, p. 802.
23. A New Instrument for Mastoid Surgery. *The Laryngoscope.* St. Louis, October, 1905. Vol. xv, no. 10, pp. 796–801.
24. Early Indications for Mastoid Operation. *International Journal of Surgery.* New York, November, 1905. Vol. xviii, no. 11, pp. 350–353.
25. Capital Operations for the Cure of Tinnitus Aurium. *Journal of the American Medical Association.* Chi-

cago, December 9, 1905. Vol. xlv, no. 24, pp. 1787–1792.

26. Operative Technique and After-Treatment for Mastoiditis with Epidural Complications. *Medical Record.* New York, March 31, 1906. Vol. lxix, no. 31, pp. 502–505.
27. Technics of the Radical Tympanomastoid Operation when Complicated by the Anterior Position of the Sigmoid Sinus. *New York Medical Journal.* April 14, 1906. Vol. lxxxiii, no. 15, pp. 751–754.
28. Labyrinthine Syphilis. *American Journal of Dermatology.* May, 1906. Vol. x, no. 5, pp. 192–195.
29. Some Modifications in the Operative and After-Treatment of Mastoiditis. *New York Eye and Ear Infirmary Report.* Knickerbocker Press, New York, 1906. Vol. xii, pp. 81–91.
30. Report of a Possible Case of Intracranial Arterio-Venous Aneurism or Exophthalmic Goitre. *American Journal of Surgery.* New York, July, 1906. Vol. xx, no. 7, pp. 213–214.
31. Primary Syphilis of the Ear. *American Journal of Dermatology.* July, 1906. Vol. x, no. 7, pp. 271–274.
32. Functional Derangement of the Ears and the Upper Air Tract in the Insane. *Medical Record,* New York, August 25, 1906. Vol. lxx, no. 8, pp. 281–283.
33. The Great Psychical Importance of Ear Disease. *Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease.* New York, September, 1906. Vol. xxxiii, no. 9, pp. 553–562.
34. Exhibition of a Patient Operated on for Mastoiditis, Complicated by Epidural Abscess. *Transactions of the American Otological Society.* New Bedford, 1906. Vol. x, part ii, pp. 354–355.
35. The Radical Mastoid Operation Modified to Allow the Preservation of Normal Hearing. *Transactions of the American Otological Society.* New Bedford, 1906. Vol. x, part ii, pp. 292–295; *New York Med-*

ical Journal. October 20, 1906. Vol. lxxxiv, no. 16, pp. 780–781.

36. Modified Blood Clot in Mastoid Surgery. *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis, September, 1906. Vol. xv, no. 3, pp. 489–492. Translation published in *Archives Internat. de Laryn., d'Otol., et de Rhino.* Paris, September–October, 1906. Vol. xxii, no. 2, pp. 501–504.
37. Report of a Case with Hysterical Symptoms upon whom the Mastoido-Tympanic Operation was done, both Sphenoidal Sinuses were opened and Partial Turbinectomy performed upon Three Turbinates, beside much Local Treatment. *American Journal of Surgery.* New York, September, 1906. Vol. xx, no. 9, pp. 279–280.
38. The Preventive and Abortive Treatment of Mastoiditis. *The Post Graduate.* New York, November, 1906. Vol. xxi, no. 11, pp. 1071–1076; *The Antiseptic.* Madras, India, January, 1907.
39. Results of Improved Technic in Otologic Surgery. *Journal of the American Medical Association.* Chicago, January 19, 1907. Vol. xlviii, no. 3, pp. 200–205. Translation in *Archives Internat. de Laryn., d'Otol., et de Rhino.* Paris, January–February, 1907. Vol. xxiii, no. 1, pp. 85–95.
40. The Conservation of Hearing in Operations on the Mastoid Region. *The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal,* March 7, 1907. Vol. clvi, no. 10, p. 300; published in *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis, March, 1907. Vol. xvi, no. 1.
41. The Preservation of Hearing. *Medical Record.* New York, March 2, 1907. Vol. lxxi, no. 9, pp. 349–350.
42. Aural Affections in Relations to Mental Disturbances. *New York Medical Journal,* March 23, 1907. Vol. lxxxv, no. 12, pp. 549–551.
43. Rapid Convalescence after Mastoid Operations. *The Laryngoscope.* St. Louis, April, 1907.

44. The Technic of the Complete Mastoid Operation, Improved, Shortened, and Simplified through the Digastric Route. *Transactions of the American Otological Society.* New Bedford, May, 1907. Vol. x, part iii, pp. 461–463; *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis, December, 1907.
45. A Case of Mastoiditis and Epidural Abscess: Operation and Rapid Recovery. *Transactions of the American Otological Society.* New Bedford, May, 1907. Vol. x, part iii, pp. 503–509.
46. The Eustachian Tube, Its Anatomy and Its Movements, with a Description of the Cartilages, Muscles, Fasciæ and the Fossa of Rosenmüller. *Medical Record.* New York, June 8, 1907. Vol. lxxi, no. 23, pp. 931–934. Translation in *Archiv f. Ohrenheilkunde.* Leipzig. Vol. lxxii, pp. 193–204. Translation in *Archives Internat. de Laryn., d'Otol., et de Rhino.* Paris, 1907. Vol. xxiv, no. 5, pp. 481–485.
47. The Radical Mastoid Operation. Indications for and Results from Its Employment. *New York Medical Journal.* June 29, 1907. Vol. lxxxv, no. 20, p. 1212.
48. Aural Inspections and Functional Tests in Healthy Individuals. A Plea for the Prevention of Deafness. *New York State Journal of Medicine.* Albany, July, 1907; *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis. Vol. xvi, no. 2, June, 1907.
49. A Case of Carcinoma of the Middle Ear, Probably Endothelioma. *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis, June, 1907. Vol. xvi, no. 2, p. 301.
50. Die Rosenmüllersche Grube als ätiologischer Faktor der Mittelohrentzündung. *Archiv f. Ohrenheilkunde.* Leipzig, 1907. Vol. lxxiv, p. 40, Festschrift.
51. Cleansing Treatment of Chronic Suppuration of the Middle Ear. *Journal of the American Medical Association.* Chicago, September 14, 1907. Vol. xliv, pp. 926–929.
52. A Case of Profound Streptococcus Infection of Aural

Origin Treated by Operation and Vaccination with Antistreptococcus Serum Followed by Death from Meningitis. *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis, September, 1907. Vol. xvi, no. 3, p. 689.

53. The Nose in Its Relation to Epilepsy. *Medical Record.* New York, November 23, 1907. Vol. lxxii, no. 21, p. 848; *Journal of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology,* January, 1908. Vol. ii, no. 1, pp. 7–11.
54. Influenza of the Nose, Throat, and Larynx. *Medical Record.* New York, January 11, 1908. Vol. lxxiii, no. 2, p. 48.
55. The Mutual Development of the Upper Air Tract, the Jaws, the Teeth, the Face, and Their Economic Importance to the Human Race. *Journal of the American Medical Association.* Chicago, January 25, 1908. Vol. l, no. 4, pp. 269–273.
56. A Case of Streptococcus Encapsulatus, Aural Infection and Modified Radical Mastoid Operation. *Archives of Otology.* New York, February, 1908. Vol. xxxvii, no. 1, pp. 69–72.
57. Stricture of the Eustachian Tube with its Baneful Consequences Traced to Adhesions in the Fossa of Rosenmüller. *Medical Record.* New York, February 8, 1908. Vol. lxxiii, no. 6, whole no. 1944, pp. 217–218.
58. The Management of Suppuration of the Middle Ear Based on an Analysis of a Series of 100 Consecutive Cases Seen in Private Practice. *The Laryngoscope.* St. Louis, March, 1908.
59. A Case of Thrombosis of the Posterior Cerebral Veins and Artery Encephalitis, Purulent Leptomeningitis, Lateral Sinus, Phlebitis and Parietal Thrombosis Following Mastoiditis. *Annals of Otology, Rhinology, and Laryngology.* St. Louis, March, 1908. Vol. xvii, no. 1, pp. 163–167.
60. Chronic Middle Ear Deafness. *Journal of Laryngology, Rhinology, and Otology.* London, March, 1908.

New series, xxiii; *New York State Journal of Medicine.* Albany, July, 1908. Vol. viii, no. 7, pp. 341–343; *New York Medical Journal.* May 23, 1908. Vol. lxxxvii, no. 21, whole no. 1538, pp. 990–992.

61. The Piano-String Theory of the Basilar Membrane. *Archives of Otology.* New York, April, 1908. Vol. xxxvii, no. 2, pp. 127–130.
62. A New Motor for Bone Surgery. *Archives of Otology.* New York, April, 1908. Vol. xxxvii, no. 2, pp. 162–163; *Medical Record.* New York, April, 1908. Vol. lxxiii, no. 16, p. 872.
63. Die Schnecke und ihre verallgemeinerte Empfänglichkeit für Toneindrücke. *Archiv für Ohrenheilkunde.* Leipzig. Vol. lxxvi.
64. Differential Diagnosis of Various Forms of Deafness. *Archives of Diagnosis.* New York, April, 1908. Vol. i, no. 2, p. 163.
65. Air Borne Infections. Their Mode of Entrance: Preventive, Abortive, and Ameliorative Treatment. *Medical Record.* New York, May 16, 1908. Vol. lxxiii, no. 20, pp. 816–818.
66. Mastoideotympanotomy: The Operation of Election for Persistent Otorrhea and Acute Mastoideotympanic Ostitis. *Post Graduate Quadri-Centennial,* vol. 1908, New York.
67. Middle Ear Sclerosis or Atrophic Middle Ear Catarrh. *Journal of the American Medical Association.* Chicago, August 1, 1908. Vol. li, no. 5, pp. 364–366.

Chapman, John Jay

1. Emerson and Other Essays. Literary Essay.
2. Causes and Consequences. Political Essays.
3. Practical Agitation. Political Essay.
4. Four Plays for Children. In verse.
5. The Maid's Forgiveness. Play, in verse.
6. A Sausage from Bologna. Play. The Merrymount Press, Boston, 1909.

7. The Political Nursery. A periodical published for several years.

Cobb, Frederic Codman
Papers on Diseases of the Nose and Throat. Medical Journals.

Cox, Henry Joseph
1. Recent Advances in Meteorology. Paper. United States Government.
2. Use of Weather Bureau Records in Court. Paper. United States Government.
3. Report on Meteorological Services in England, France, Germany, Austria, and Italy. *The Monthly Weather Review.*
4. Notes of a Meteorologist in Europe. Monograph.

Crocker, George Uriel
Magazine Article. *North American Review.*

Cummins, Thomas Kittredge
A Review of the Law of Safe Deposit Companies. *Harvard Law Review,* June, 1895.

Dana, William Franklin
Articles. *Harvard Law Review.*

Davis, Charles Thornton
Papers on the Work of the Land Court.

Drown, Edward Staples
Does Christian Belief Require Metaphysics? *Hibbert Journal,* April, 1906.

Eliot, Samuel Atkins
1. Pioneers of Religious Liberty in America. 1903.
2. History of Mount Desert. Edited, 1905.
3. Sons of the Puritans. 1908.
4. The Heralds of the Liberal Faith. Biographical Sketches. In press.

Fenn, William Wallace

1. Lessons on Luke. 1890.
2. Lessons on the Acts. 1894.
3. The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion. 1894.
4. Lessons on the Psalms. 1900.

Fredrick, Marcus White

Articles for Medical Magazines.

Frenkel, Jonas Benedict

Articles on legal subjects.

Gardner, William Amory

In Greece with the Classics. Little, Brown & Co., Boston, 1908.

Gates, Lewis Edwards

1. Taine and the Science of Criticism. *The Nation,* New York, 1893.
2. Jeffrey's Essays, with Introduction and Notes. 1894.
3. Selections from the Prose Writings of John Henry, Cardinal Newman, with an Introductory Essay. Henry Holt & Co., 1895.
4. Mr. George Meredith and His Aminta. In "Chap-Book Essays." The Herbert S. Stone Co., 1896.
5. Selections from the Prose Writings of Matthew Arnold, with Notes and an Introductory Essay. Henry Holt & Co., 1897.
6. Studies and Appreciations. Critical Essays. Macmillan & Co., 1900.

Gifford, Franklin Kent

1. Aphrodite. Novel. Richard Brinsley Newman (pen name). Small, Maynard & Co., 1901.
2. The Belle Islers. Novel. Richard Brinsley Newman (pen name). Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 1908.

Gifford, William Logan Rodman

1. Life of George Howland, Jr. Sketch. Privately printed by the Trustees of the New Bedford Free Library.
2. Articles on Library Subjects.

Gilman, Warren Randall

Papers on Medical Subjects.

Goepp, Philip Henry

1. Notes, Historical and Descriptive. For the Concerts of the Philadelphia Orchestra.
2. Symphonies and Their Meaning. 2 vols. Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott Co., 1888.

Musical:

1. The Lord is My Shepherd. Anthem for mixed voices. Boston, A. Schmidt.
2. The Song of Deborah. For soli and chorus. New York, G. Schirmer.
3. Under the Greenwood Tree, Shakespeare. Madrigal. Philadelphia, Theodore Presser.
4. It was a Lover and His Lass. Madrigal. Philadelphia, Theodore Presser.
5. Six Songs for Children. Philadelphia, Theodore Presser.
6. Variations on St. Anne's Hymn. For the organ.
7. Musical setting for "The Lost Princess." A play by John Jay Chapman.

Greve, Charles Theodore

1. Bench and Bar of Ohio. Edited 2 vols., 1897.
2. Centennial History of Cincinnati. 2 vols., 1904.

Hamlin, Charles Eugene

1. The Life and Times of Hannibal Hamlin. 1899.
2. Nicolette. Romantic Comic Opera. Collaboration with R. A. Barnet.

3. In the Sacred Name of Business. Comedy Drama in collaboration.

Musical:

Music of "Nicolette." Comic Opera.

Hibbard, Edward Andress

1. American Notes on Smith's Leading Cases. Editor of two notes.
2. Opinions of the Attorneys-General of the United States. Editor of vol. xx.
3. Elevated Railway Litigation. *Harvard Law Review*, May, 1890.

Hibbard, Omri Ford

Notes to two of "Smith's Leading Cases." Ninth American Edition. C. H. Edson & Co., 1899.

Holmes, Frank William

Historical Address. Nineteenth Anniversary First Baptist Church in Cambridge, December, 1908.

Hubbard, Harry

Articles in the *Harvard Law Review*.

Hudgens, Seymour Isaac

Exeter School Days and Other Poems. Moses King, 1882.

Jack, Edwin Everett

Papers in medical journals.

*Jackman, Wilbur Samuel

1. Nature Study for Common Schools.
2. Nature Study and Related Subjects.
3. Number Work in Nature Study.
4. Field Work in Nature Study.
5. Nature Study for the Grammar Grades.

Jewett, James Richard

1. Recent Literature on Islam. *American Journal of Theology*, April, 1894.

2. Facsimile of an Arabic Manuscript from "Mir'ât az-Zamân by Sibt Ibn al-Jauzī, 1908.

*Latham, Charles Sterrett
Translation of Dante's Letters with Historical Comments. 1890.

LeMoyne, Louis Valcoulon
Country Residences. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908.

Lowman, Jesse
Essays. *Ohio Law Bulletin.*

Lowman, Oscar
Articles on Special Chemical Subjects, Food Analysis, Explosive Substances, etc.

MacDuffie, John
Work on London Chaucer Concordance. Prepared by London Chaucer Society.

McPherson, William Lenhart
New York Tribune. Editorial writer.
Tribune Almanac. Editor.

Mullen, Thomas Aloysius
Crocker's Notes on the Revised Laws of Massachusetts. Editor, 1903.

Nef, John Ulric
1. Notiz über die Cinchoninsäure. Article, written in German.
2. Ueber Py. 3 Phenylchinaldinsaüre and Py. 3 Phenylchinolin. Article, written in German.
3. Articles. *American Chemical Journal.*

Osborne, Thomas Mott
1. The Adventures of a Green Dragon. Printed for private distribution, January, 1908.

2. The Chicago Convention. Published address, 1896.
3. The National Party. Published address, 1900.
4. First Mayor's Message. Published address, 1903.
5. Second Mayor's Message. Published address, 1904.
6. Third Mayor's Message. Published address, 1905.
7. Prison Reform. Published address, 1906.
8. Open Letter on William R. Hearst as Candidate for Governor. Published address, 1906.
9. Some Obstacles to Foreign Commerce. Published address, 1907.
10. Democracy and Imperialism. Published address, 1908.
11. Democracy and Education. Published address, 1909.
12. The New York Public Service Commissions Law. *Atlantic Monthly,* April, 1908.
13. The Future of the Democratic Party. *Atlantic Monthly,* May, 1908.

Paton, James Morton

1. Introductions to the Chiswick Edition of the Iliad and Odyssey. White & Allen, New York, 1888.
2. Report of Excavations between Schenochari and Koutzopodi, Argolis. *American Journal of Archæology,* first series, viii, 1893.
3. De Cultu Dioscurorum apud Græcos, Pars I. Bonn, 1894.
4. Some Spartan Families under the Empire. *Transactions of the American Philological Association,* xxvi, 1895.
5. The Myth of Alcestis in Ancient Art. In the Alcestis of Euripides. Edited by H. W. Hayley, Boston, 1898.
6. Articles on Archæology. The International Year Book, vols. 1–5, 1898–1902. New York, Dodd, Mead & Co.
7. Articles on subjects in Greek and Roman Antiquities, Archæology, and Mythology. About 750 in The New International Encyclopedia. New York, 1902–4. Dodd, Mead & Co.

8. The Antigone of Euripides. Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, xii (Goodwin Volume), 1901.
9. Summaries of Archæological Periodicals. *American Journal of Archæology,* second series, i–xii, 1897–1908.

Penrose, Richard Alexander Fullerton, Jr.

1. The Nature and Origin of Deposits of Phosphate of Lime. *Bulletin United States Geological Survey,* No. 46, 1888.
2. Geology of the Gulf Tertiary of Texas from the Red River to the Rio Grande. *Geological Survey of Texas,* First Annual Report, 1889.
3. Manganese, Its Uses, Ores, and Deposits. *Geological Survey of Arkansas,* vol. 1, 1890.
4. The Iron Deposits of Arkansas. *Geological Survey of Arkansas,* vol. 1, 1892.
5. The Mining Geology of the Cripple Creek District, Colorado. *United States Geological Survey,* Sixteenth Annual Report, 1895.

Perkins, George Herbert

Articles in Insurance Magazines.

Saunders, Charles Robertson

Letters to the *Cambridge Tribune.* 1885.

The Present Aspect of Woman Suffrage. *Donahoe's Magazine,* April, 1896.

Sturgis, Roger Faxton

Articles on Constitutional Questions and Questions of Taxation.

Thorndike, Augustus

A Manual of Orthopedic Surgery. Philadelphia, P. Blakiston's Son & Co., 1907.

TURNER, WILLIAM DALL

Land Transfer Reform in Massachusetts. *American Law Review,* 1899.

WALKER, JOHN BALDWIN

Numerous monographs on Surgery.

WALSH, CORREA MOYLAN

1. The Measurement of General Exchange Value. Book. 1901.
2. The Fundamental Problem in Monetary Science. Book. 1903.
3. Shaw's History of Currency. *Quarterly Journal of Economics,* July, 1896.
4. The Steadily Appreciating Standard. *Quarterly Journal of Economics,* April, 1897.
5. Kant's Transcendental Idealism and Empirical Realism. *Mind,* October, 1903, and January, 1904.
6. Franklin and Plato. *The Open Court,* March, 1906.
7. Shakespeare's Complete Sonnets. Edition on a new plan. In preparation by T. Fisher Unwin, London, England.

WARREN, FISKE

1. Article on the Philippines. *Springfield Republican,* December 10, 1907.
2. Article on the Philippines. *Springfield Republican,* December 16, 1907.
3. Article on the Philippines. *Springfield Republican,* January 29, 1908.

*WHITE, GREENOUGH

1. Philosophy of American Literature. Sketch. November, 1890.
2. A Plea for Expansion in the Teaching of American History. 1892.
3. An Outline of the Philosophy of English Literature. 1895.
4. A Saint of the Southern Church, Bishop Cobbs and his Contemporaries. 1897.

WHITE, SCHUYLER SAMPSON

1. Annual Report of the Japan Mission of the A.B.C.F.M. for 1908.
2. Articles Concerning Mission Work in Periodicals.

WILKINSON, JAMES EDWARD

1. Published lectures on Church History, Symbolism in Architecture, and American History.
2. Articles in opposition to State aid to sectarian institutions.

WILLIAMS, HENRY JULES

1. Tribromisobutan. With L. M. Norton. *American Technical Journal,* 9–87.
2. The Determination of Silicon in Ferro-Silicons. *Transactions American Institute of Mining Engineers,* vol. xvii, p. 542.
3. Smoke Prevention. *Technology Quarterly,* 1894, vol. vii, p. 122.
4. Combustion and Calorimeters. *Transactions of the New England Railroad Club,* 1898.
5. The Advantage of a Scientific Basis for Determining the Value of Fuels. *Journal of the New England Water Works Association,* 1905, vol. xix, p. 90.

WINSTON, EDWARD MUMFORD

Articles in the *Forum,* the *Arena,* the *American Law Review,* and the *Central Law Journal.*

ZIEGLER, CHARLES CALVIN

1. Drauss un Deheem. Volume of poems in the Pennsylvania German dialect. Leipsic, 1891.
2. Articles and poems in the Pennsylvania German dialect. East Greenville, Pa.

TEMPORARY AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

BANGS, OUTRAM

Papers relating to the Study of Birds and Mammals. 150 titles.

Jackson, Robert Tracy

1. Phylogeny of the Pelecypoda. *Memoirs Boston Society of Natural History,* 1890.
2. Studies of Melonites Multiporus (with T. A. Jaggar, Jr.). *Bulletin Geological Society of America,* 1896.
3. Studies of Palæchinoidea (with T. A. Jaggar, Jr.), *Bulletin Geological Society of America,* 1896.
4. Localized Stages in Development in Plants and Animals. *Memoirs Boston Society of Natural History.*
5. John Richardson: His House and Garden. *Transactions Massachusetts Horticultural Society.*
6. Palæozoic Echini. In preparation.

Miles, Herbert Edwin

1. The Tariff. *North American Review,* January, 1908.
2. The Tariff. *The Annals of American Society of Political and Social Science,* September, 1908.
3. The Tariff. *Review of Reviews,* January, 1909.

PUBLIC OFFICES HELD BY MEMBERS

ABBOTT
Member Board of Statistics, City of Boston.

ALLEN, E. E.
Member Sectional School Board, Philadelphia.

ANDREWS, B. A.
Visiting officer State Board of Health, Lunacy, and Charity, Massachusetts; member Board of Health, Revere, Mass.; chairman Board of Selectmen, Revere, Mass.

APPLETON, R. M.
Second Lieutenant United States Marine Corps.

BIDDLE, L. A.
Member Eighth Sectional School Board, Philadelphia.

BLODGETT
Member Board of Health, Lincoln, Mass.; member Board of Water Commissioners, Lincoln, Mass.

BONSAL, LEIGH
President Jail Board of Baltimore; member Commission on Indeterminate Sentence System.

BROWN, R. G
Member Commission for the Promotion of Uniform Laws, Minnesota; member Committee National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws.

BRYANT, W. S.
Brigade Surgeon of Volunteers (U. S.), 7th Army Corps; Acting Chief Surgeon Second Division, 7th Army Corps; Chief Surgeon of the U. S. Forces at Savannah.

BUERK, H. A.
Superintendent of City Schools, New Albany, Ind.

BULLARD, J. T.
Physician to Poor Department, New Bedford; member Board of Health, New Bedford; Associate Medical Examiner for Bristol County, Mass.

CODMAN, J. M., JR.
Member Massachusetts House of Representatives; member and Chairman Board of Selectmen, Brookline, Mass.; member Board of Trustees, Medfield (Mass.) Insane Asylum.

COGAN
Agent Board of Health, Boston, Mass.; Inspector Boston Public School System, Boston.

CONANT
President Havana Finance Commission, Havana, Cuba; member Havana Charter Commission; Special Prosecuting Attorney Cuban Postoffice Fraud Case.

COOLIDGE, J. G.
Vice-consul American Consulate, Pretoria, South Africa; Secretary of Legation and Chargé d'Affaires, Peking, China; Secretary of Embassy and Chargé d'Affaires, City of Mexico, Mexico; United States Minister to Nicaragua.

COX
District Forecaster, United States Weather Bureau.

CROCKER, G. U.
Member Common Council, Boston, Mass.; City Treasurer, Boston, Mass.; Member Finance Commission, Boston, Mass.

CUMMINS
Member Board of Health, Milton, Mass.; Cemetery Trustee, Milton, Mass.

DANA
Member Massachusetts House of Representatives; member and President Massachusetts Senate; Judge Massachusetts Superior Court.

DAVIS, C. T.
Judge Massachusetts Land Court.

DOW
Chairman Republican City Committee, Lawrence, Mass.; member Common Council, Lawrence, Mass.; member Massachusetts House of Representatives; Trustee Lawrence (Mass.) Public Library; Judge of Probate and Insolvency, Essex County, Mass.

ELLIS
Member and Speaker New Hampshire House of Representatives; member and President New Hampshire Senate; President Keene (N. H.) Board of Education; Trustee Elliot City Hospital, Keene, N. H.

FISHBACK
Secretary of Legation at Buenos Ayres; Paymaster U. S. Volunteers; Secretary Commission to Revise and Codify Laws of Porto Rico; member Legislature of Porto Rico.

FLETCHER
Member Indiana House of Representatives.

FRENKEL
Counsel Cincinnati (Ohio) Water Works Commission.

FROST
Member National Divorce Congress; member National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform Laws; member and Chairman Wisconsin State Board of Arbitration and Conciliation.

FROTHINGHAM
Director, member Executive Committee and Chairman of Administration Committee, Brooklyn (N. Y.) Public Library.

GARDNER
Trustee Groton (Mass.) Public Library.

GREVE
Assistant United States District Attorney for the Southern District of Ohio.

HAMLIN, F.
Assistant Corporation Counsel, Chicago, Ill.; Attorney for Board of Commissioners of Lincoln Park, Chicago; Attorney for Civil Service Commission, Chicago; Attorney for Board of Education, Chicago.

HARRINGTON
Sanitary Inspector, City of Buffalo, N. Y.

HARRIS
Superintendent of Schools, Keene, N. H.; member State Council of Education, N. H.; Trustee Keene Public Library.

HUNTING
Member School Committee, Quincy, Mass.

KING
Trustee Belmont School District, California.

*LOUNSBURY
Clerk Common Council, Woburn, Mass.; City Clerk, Woburn, Mass.; member Board of Registrars of Voters, Woburn, Mass.; member Committee on Revision of Ordinances, Woburn, Mass.

LOWMAN, J.
Delegate to Gold Democratic Convention, 1896; Corporation Counsel, Cincinnati, Ohio.

MINTURN
Protesting Delegate Chicago Democratic Convention, 1892.

MULLEN
Assistant City Solicitor, Boston, Mass.

OSBORNE
Member and President Auburn (N. Y.) Board of Education; delegate Democratic National Convention, Chicago, 1896; delegate National Democratic Convention, Indianapolis, 1896; delegate National Conference on Trusts, Chicago, 1897; Mayor of Auburn, N. Y.; delegate to Convention for the Extension of Foreign Trade, Washington, D. C., 1907; member Public Service Commission, Second District, State of New York.

PAYSON
Lieutenant-Colonel and Paymaster United States Army.

PEIRSON
City Physician, Salem, Mass.

PENHALLOW
Superintendent of Schools, Salida, Colo.; Superintendent of Schools, Colorado City, Colo.

PENROSE
Assistant United States Geological Survey; Geologist Eastern Texas Geological Survey; Geologist Arkansas Geological Survey; Geologist United States Geological Survey.

RUETER
Trustee Boston City Hospital.

SAFFORD
Member Common Council, Salem, Mass.; member Board of Health, Salem, Mass.

SAUNDERS
Member Common Council, Boston, Mass.; member Massachusetts House of Representatives; member Board of Election Commissioners, Boston, Mass.

*SAWIN
Member Cambridge (Mass.) City Council.

*SMITH
Member Tax Commission, Chicago, Ill.

STURGIS, W. C.
Mycologist Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station.

TERRELL
Chief of Division, United States Treasury, Washington, D. C.; Justice, Magistrates' Court, District of Columbia; Judge, Municipal Court, District of Columbia.

TURNER
Counsel Town of Brookline, Mass.

WELLS
Superintendent of Streets, Boston, Mass.; Fire Commissioner, Boston, Mass; member Commission to Distribute Firemen's Relief Fund.

WOODRUFF
Surgeon on United States Revenue Cutter *Bear.*

TEMPORARY AND ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

ANDREWS
Member and President Board of Education and Trustee Public Library, Englewood, N. J.

BOOTH
Member Board of Water Commissioners, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

BULLARD, E. G.

Member Republican County Committee, Humboldt County, Iowa; Delegate to county and State conventions; President Board of Trade, Richmond Hill, N. Y.; President Chamber of Commerce, Richmond Hill, N. Y.; Treasurer and member Executive and Transit Committees of Allied Civics Associations, Fourth Ward, Queens County, N. Y.

MILES

Member Board of Education, Racine, Wis.; member Park Commission, Racine, Wis.

SCHMITT

Master in Chancery, Superior Court, Chicago, Ill.; member Illinois State Senate.

TING

Acting Assistant Statistical Secretary Imperial Maritime Customs, Shanghai, China.

MARRIAGES AND CHILDREN

ABBOTT —

KATHARINE MCLANE TIFFANY, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 6, 1895.
Katharine, Beverly Farms, Mass., Sept. 5, 1899.
Eleanor, Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1900.
Gordon, Manchester, Mass., July 16, 1904.

AGASSIZ —

MABEL SIMPKINS, Yarmouthport, Mass., June 27, 1902.

ALLEN, C. C. —

CARRIE WINONA MEEKER, Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 8, 1903.
Richard Meeker, Sept. 9, 1904.
Charles Morrell, Nov. 25, 1906.

ALLEN, E. E. —

KATHARINE FRANCENA GIBBS, Springfield, Mass., July 9, 1891.
Isabel Sturtevant, Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1894.
Caroline Kittredge, Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1897.
Edward Ellis, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa., March 30, 1900.

ANDREWS, B. A. —

LUCY MAY CRITCHETT, Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 20, 1886.
*Alger Wheelwright, Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1887 (d. May 1, 1895).
Lillian Stone, Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1890.

APPLETON —

HELEN KORTRIGHT MIXTER, Boston, Mass., June 2, 1888.
Madeleine, Waldingfield, Ipswich, Mass., July 8, 1891.
Julia, Waldingfield, Ipswich, Mass., June 5, 1894.
Sybil, Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1899.

ARNOLD —

MARGARET PRATT, Milford, Del., Dec. 18, 1890.
Anthony Lockwood, Washington, Pa., Oct. 6, 1891.
Wallace Green, Milford, Del., Oct. 23, 1892.
Nathan Pratt, Short Hills, N. J., Sept. 11, 1896.

*John Himes, Short Hills, N. J., Oct. 18, 1897 (d. Oct. 8, 1898).
Margaret Wallace, Milford, Del., Aug. 12, 1902.

ATKINSON —
May Peters, Atlanta, Ga., April 5, 1888.
May Peters, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 15, 1889.
Henry Morrell, Jr., Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 23, 1892.

BACON —
Pauline Post, Paris, France, May 19, 1892.
*Margaret Adeline, New York, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1893 (d. Dec. 7, 1895).
Pauline, New York, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1897.
Francis McNiel, 3d, Short Hills, N. J., May 14, 1899.

BAKER —
Frances Anne Chandler, Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1895.
Newcombe Chandler, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1896.
*Marion Chandler, New York, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1898 (d. Jan. 25, 1900).
Charles William, Jr., New York, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1900.

BARNES —
Hulda Josephine Oliver, Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1905.

BAYLIES —
Charlotte Upham, Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1888.
Lincoln, Boston, Mass., March 29, 1893.
Charlotte, Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1894.
George Upham, Walter Ray } Boston, Mass., April 28, 1902.
Edmund, Taunton, Mass., July 11, 1904.
Ruth, Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1907.

BILLINGS, C. T. —
Fanny Aldrich Baldwin, Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1890.
Frances, Hingham, Mass., Sept. 30, 1891.
Alice Towne, Hingham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1893.

BLANCHARD —
Julia Smith Wood, Concord, Mass., Sept. 21, 1887.
Marjory, Concord, Mass., Aug. 29, 1889.

Wells, Concord, Mass., May 13, 1893.
Walter Scott, Concord, Mass., July 18, 1901.

BLISS, H. W. —
Grace Beckwith, Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1893.
Henry Mather, Boston, Mass., June 11, 1895.
Margaret, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Feb. 8, 1897.

BLODGETT —
Elizabeth Whiting Cummings, Brookline, Mass., Dec. 13, 1886.
Warren Kendall, 3d, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1888.
Edwin Stanton, Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 21, 1891.

BONSAL —
Mary Camilla Pleasants, Baltimore, Md., April 16, 1890.
Margaretta Pleasants, Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1891.
Leigh, Jr., Baltimore, Md., July 11, 1893.
Mary Camilla, Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1896.
Frances Leigh, Baltimore, Md., April 6, 1898.
Hall Pleasants, Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1900.

*BRIDGE, J. R. —
Emma Frances Desmais-Bugbee, Boston, Mass., April 25, 1894.

BRIDGE, JOSIAH —
Grace Gertrude Fuller, Oswego, N. Y., June 29, 1899.
John, Madisonville, Ohio, May 10, 1900.
Elizabeth Crosby, Simsbury, Conn., April 17, 1905.

BROWN, R. G —
Mary Lee Hollister, Marshfield, Vt., May 25, 1888.
Edwin Chandler, Minneapolis, Minn., July 8, 1891.
Dorothy Hollister, Minneapolis, Minn., July 19, 1896.

BRYANT —
Martha Lyman Cox, Orange, N. J., Sept. 1, 1887.
Mary Cleveland, Boston, Mass., June 20, 1888.
Elizabeth Sohier, Cohasset, Mass., July 13, 1890.
Alice de Vermandois, Boston, Mass., May 15, 1892.
Julia Cox, Cohasset, Mass., June 25, 1893.
Gladys de Brienne, Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1894.
William Sohier, Jr., Brookline, Mass., Dec. 8, 1896.

BUERK —
Laura Jane Miller, New Albany, Ind., May 17, 1887.
Jacob Edward, New Albany, Ind., Aug. 5, 1888.
Millicent Emma, Borden, Ind., March 10, 1894.

BULLARD, J. T. —
Emily Morgan Rotch, New Bedford, Mass., June 18, 1889.
John Morgan, New Bedford, Mass., June 7, 1890.
Helen Rotch, New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1892.
William Rotch, New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1893.
Emily, New Bedford, Mass., July 20, 1895.
Lydia Gardner, New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 3, 1896.

*BUNKER —
Effie Albert Brown, Nov. 15, 1894.

BURR —
Frances Page, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 8, 1887.
Rosamond, Boston, Mass., June 8, 1889.
Frances, Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1890.
Winthrop, Lawrence, L. I., Sept. 15, 1895.
Robert Page, Lawrence, L. I., Jan. 9, 1898.

CHAPMAN —
*Minna Timmins, Beverly, Mass., July 2, 1889 (d. Jan. 25, 1898).
Victor Emanuel, New York, N. Y., April 17, 1890.
*John J., Jr., New York, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1893 (d. Aug. 13, 1903).
Conrad, New York, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1897.
Elizabeth Winthrop Chanler, New York, N. Y., April 23, 1899.
Chanler Armstrong, April 27, 1901.

CLAPP —
Gertrude Blanchard, Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892.
Howard Rogers, Dorchester, Mass., July 24, 1893.
Emily Blanchard, Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1894.
Elizabeth Brewer, West Newton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1900.

CLARK, F. H. —
Mattie Lindsay Poor, Baltimore, Md., Nov. 14, 1888.
Franklin Haven, London, England, Aug. 14, 1889.

John Warwick, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 2, 1890.
Marion Lindsay, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1892.
Richard Bradford, Yokohama, Japan, April 26, 1897.

CLARKE, E. A. S. —
Louisa Hall Ward, New York, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1890.
Marion Montague, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 8, 1891.
Louisa, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 27, 1893.

CONANT —
Blanche Allison, Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1903.

*CONVERSE —
Mary Hannington, London, England, May 2, 1893.
Mary Christine, Newton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1894.

COOLIDGE, J. G. —
Helen Granger Stevens, North Andover, Mass., April 29, 1909.

COOLIDGE, T. J., Jr. —
Clara Amory, Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1891.
Thomas Jefferson, 3d, Manchester, Mass., Sept. 17, 1893.
Amory, Boston, Mass., March 23, 1895.
William Appleton, Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1901.
John Linzee, Boston, Mass., March 21, 1905.

COX —
Mary Cavanagh, Somerville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887.
Henry Perkins, Somerville, Mass., June 18, 1888.
Arthur Cavanagh, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 20, 1891.
Paul Greenwood, New Haven, Conn., April 9, 1894.

CROCKER, G. U. —
Emma Lilian Aylsworth, Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1887.
Eleanor, Providence, R. I., June 9, 1890.
Clara Ballard, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1891.
Marjorie, Boston, Mass., April 7, 1895.
Josephine, Boston, Mass., July 11, 1903.

CURTIS —
Evelyn Weston, Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1888.
Evelyn, Beverly Farms, Mass., June 30, 1891.

DARLING —
Alice Kimball Sherman, Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1893.
Frances Converse, Brookline, Mass., July 23, 1895.

DAVIS, C. B. —
Emma Spaulding Whiting, Lexington, Mass., Oct. 14, 1891.
Helen Whiting, Lexington, Mass., April 10, 1893.

DAVIS, C. T. —
Frances Perley Anderson, Portland, Me., Sept. 12, 1888.
Mary Thornton, Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1890.
Thornton, Winthrop, Mass., Nov. 26, 1892.
John Farwell Anderson, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1897.
William Sewall Gardner, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1900.
Marcia Winter, Worcester, Mass., Dec. 26, 1901.

*DICKINSON —
Annie Elizabeth Potter, Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897.

DOW —
Harriet Belle Robinson, Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892.
Harry Robinson, Jr., North Andover, Mass., Oct. 12, 1896.
James Kimball, North Andover, Mass., Dec. 28, 1900.

DUNLEVY —
May Nadine Lorimer, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 9, 1890.
Lorimer Hulburd, Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1891.
Sarah Hulburd, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1893.
Edith Hulburd, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1895.

DURANT —
May West O'Reilly, Washington, D. C., April 24, 1895.
Thomas, Washington, D. C., Sept. 6, 1896.
Maxine, Washington, D. C., Oct. 14, 1898.

ELIOT, S. A. —
Frances Stone Hopkinson, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1889.
Samuel Atkins, Jr., Denver, Colo., March 14, 1893.
Rosamond, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1895.
Elizabeth, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 28, 1897.
Charles William, 2d, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 5, 1899.
Frances, Mount Desert, Me., Sept. 2, 1901.

Theodore Lyman, Cambridge, Mass., April 4, 1903.
Thomas Hopkinson, Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1907.

ELLIS —

Margaret Louise Wheeler, Minneapolis, Minn., June 20, 1894.

FENN —

Faith Huntington Fisher, Lanesborough, Mass., May 28, 1891.
Dorothy, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1892.
Wallace Osgood, Lanesborough, Mass., Aug. 27, 1893.
Roger Carlyle, Donald Fisher } Chicago, Ill., April 19, 1895.
Dan Huntington, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1897.

FIELD —

Anna Porter Lynes, New York, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1896.
Rowland Lynes, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1897.
Eleanor Cromwell, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 22, 1905.

FISHBACK —

Meda Bowman, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 14, 1899.

FREDRICK —

Pauline Adelaide McCurdy, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 21, 1904.
*Son, San Francisco, April 6, 1906 (d. April 6, 1906).
Robert Tryon, San Francisco, Cal., March 14, 1907.
Marcia White, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 22, 1908.

FRENKEL —

Clara Freiberg, Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1892.
Benedict J., Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1893.
Julius F., Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 28, 1899.
James W., Cincinnati, Ohio, May 7, 1908.

FROST —

Ida Canfield, Manistee, Mich., Oct. 19, 1886.

FROTHINGHAM —

Elizabeth Frothingham Mason, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1901.
Theodore, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 2, 1904.
Elizabeth Frothingham, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1908.

GIFFORD, F. K. —
*Mabel Vaughan Woods, Hallowell, Me., June 12, 1893 (d. Jan. 25, 1898).
Hazel Woods, Hallowell, Me., April 19, 1895.
Maud Martin, Winona, Minn., March 14, 1899.

GIFFORD, W. L. R. —
Eleanor Richardson Dexter, Rochester, Mass., June 6, 1888.
*Catherine, New Bedford, Mass., April 15, 1889 (d. April 7, 1903).
Humphrey Almy, New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 15, 1890.

GILMAN —
Helen Harriet Baldwin, New Haven, Conn., March 4, 1899.
Charlotte Wentworth, Worcester, Mass., Jan. 24, 1900.
Bradley Baldwin, Worcester, Mass., March 31, 1904.

*GLOVER —
Mary Earle Wheeler, Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1896.
*Helen Holbrook, Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1901 (d. Aug. 14, 1903).
Margaret Winsor, West Newton, Mass., July 12, 1904.

GOODSPEED —
Annie Howe Bailey, Hyde Park, Mass., June 24, 1896.
Frederick Long, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 14, 1899.
Willis Bailey, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1901.
Helen Gertrude, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1908.

*GOODWIN —
Eleanor Sherwin, Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 22, 1897.
William Hobbs, Jr., Boston, Mass., May 8, 1898.
Isabel, Boston, Mass., June 11, 1899.
Eleanor, Boston, Mass., March 15, 1901.

GREVE —
Laura Belle Cherry, Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1895.
Theodore, Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1902.
Cherry, Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1903.

GUILD —
Anne Gorham Frothingham, Boston, Mass., June 10, 1905.

HAMLIN, C. E. —
Myra Louise Sawyer, Bangor, Me., April 15, 1886.
Myra Louise Sawyer, Bangor, Me., April 26, 1887.
*Charles Eugene, Jr., Bangor, Me., March, 1899 (d. March, 1899).

HARDWICK —
Emma Leslie Baldwin, Manchester, N. H., Nov. 28, 1888.
Lyndon Baldwin, Quincy, Mass., Dec. 3, 1889.
Thomas Chandler, Quincy, Mass., April 24, 1891.
Huntington Reed, Quincy, Mass., Oct. 15, 1892.

HARRINGTON —
Clementina Ortolani, Buffalo, N. Y., July 10, 1897.
Francis Louis, Buffalo, N. Y., March 19, 1898.
John Henry, Buffalo, N. Y., April 2, 1901.
Arthur Joseph, Buffalo, N. Y., July 18, 1902.
Alfred Abram, Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1903.
Robert Paul, Buffalo, N. Y., June 6, 1905.
Marie Hannah, Buffalo, N. Y., July 12, 1907.

HARRIS —
Winifred Parker, Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1894.
Thaddeus William, Keene, N. H., Oct. 1, 1895.
Charles Parker, Keene, N. H., Dec. 28, 1898.

HASKELL —
*Annie Elizabeth Mason, Newton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1884 (d. Jan. 28, 1886).
Martha Gay, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 18, 1885.
Olga von Wedelstaedt, St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 22, 1887.
Celia Elizabeth, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 20, 1887.
William Wedelstaedt, Minneapolis, Minn., March 29, 1889.
George Childs, Nov., 1894.
Edwin Dudley, Jan., 1897.
Helen Eggleston, New York, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1903.

HATCH, E. H. —
Beulah Pharo Ketcham, Plainfield, N. J., April 23, 1891.
Eleanor, Plainfield, N. J., Dec. 2, 1894.

HAYES, S. M. —
Hetty Cornwell Brisbine, St. Paul, Minn., April 19, 1894.

HAYES, W. A. —
Margaret Kowenhoven Luquer, Vevey, Switzerland, Aug. 28, 1894.

*HIBBARD, E. A. —
*Elmira Jackson Coleman, West Troy, N. Y., April 23, 1889 (d. July 31, 1895).
Coleman, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 5, 1892.
Caroline Tapley Marsh, Unionville, Conn., June 22, 1898.
Richard Dana, Aug., 1905.

HIBBARD, O. F. —
Helen Dole Edwards, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1888.
Justine Edwards, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1889.
Charlotte, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1896.
Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1898.

HOLMES, F. W. —
Fannie Elizabeth Greenleaf, Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1891.
Edith Greenleaf, Cambridge, Mass., July 28, 1895.
Francis Oliver, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 26, 1899.

*HOLMES, J. P. —
Caroline Calista Furbush, Philadelphia, Pa., April 25, 1889.
Eleanore, Milford, Mass., Sept. 7, 1891.

HOLT —
*Emma Louise Pray, Somerville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1886 (d. Sept. 14, 1893).
Emily Gertrude Dymond, Boston, Mass., April 12, 1898.
Guild Richardson, New York, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1901.

*HOWE, J. E. —
Florence Duryee, New York, N. Y., April 30, 1895.
*Ruth Elizabeth, New York, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1896 (d. Feb. 16, 1896).
John, New York, N. Y., May 10, 1906.

HOWE, R. F. —
*Abby Marion Deering, St. Augustine, Fla., Feb. 3, 1898 (d. Nov. 17, 1906).
William Deering, Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1900.

HUBBARD —
Maria Louise Clancy, New York, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1891.

HUDGENS —
Ellen M. Howe, Foxboro, Mass., Feb. 24, 1889.
Dorothy Ann, Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 28, 1894.
Helen Inez, Ipswich, Mass., June 14, 1896.
Lincoln Emmanuel, Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 8, 1898.
Annis Potter, Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 28, 1900.

HUNTING —
Clara Ware Carter, Denver, Colo., Oct. 20, 1891.

HUTCHINSON —
Vallie Gotzian, St. Paul, Minn., April 25, 1901.

*JACKMAN —
Ellen Agnes Reis, Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 23, 1884.
Ruth Reis, Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 1, 1887.
Louise Lilley, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1896.

JENNINGS —
Grace Dodge Holden, Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1904.
Madeline, Boston, Mass., April 19, 1905.
Louise, Boston, Mass., March 10, 1908.

JEWETT —
Margaret Weyerhaeuser, St. Paul, Minn., June 28, 1894.
George Frederick, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 22, 1896.

JONES —
Margaret Clark Atwater, Westfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1893.
Margaret Norris, Gloucester, Mass., April 28, 1894.

KEEP —
Kate Forsyth Ransom, Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1894.
Katherine, Lockport, N. Y., April 27, 1897.
Charles, Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1908.

KEMP —
Margaret Shepherd Hutton, New York, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1889.
Margaret, New York, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1890.

KENDALL —
AMELIA DAVIS, Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1889.
Harold Holton, Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 23, 1891.
Philip Mason, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1892.
Sylvia, Troy, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1897.

KING —
EDITH MARIE BOSWELL, San Francisco, Cal., June 3, 1885.
Boswell Farrington, San Francisco, Cal., April 9, 1886.
Thomas Starr, 2d, San Francisco, Cal., March 16, 1888.
William Norris, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 3, 1890.

LANCASTER —
EMMA WINTER, Newton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1886.
Julia Elizabeth, May 31, 1896.

LIVINGSTON —
*JULIET BIRCKHEAD MORRIS, New York, N. Y., April 16, 1890 (d. Sept. 16, 1908).

LOWMAN, J. —
MARIE THERESE FRIES, Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1895.
Marjorie, Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1896.

LOWMAN, O. —
KATHREEN ROTHSCHILD, Detroit, Mich., April 28, 1897.
Therese, Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1898.

McCAGG —
EDITH EDGAR KING, Newport, R. I., Nov. 2, 1892.
Mary Augusta, New York, N. Y., March 3, 1895.
Louis Butler, Jr., Newport, R. I., June 14, 1897.
Edward King, New York, N. Y., May 29, 1901.
William Ogden, New York, N. Y., May 12, 1903.

MacDUFFIE —
ABBY PARSONS, Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1886.
Jean Challis, Greenfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1889.
Beth, Springfield, Mass., May 6, 1897.
Malcolm, Springfield, Mass., July 27, 1902.

McINTOSH —
CLAIRE RUSTIN, Omaha, Neb., April 28, 1890.
Kenneth, Omaha, Neb., Jan. 13, 1893.

Charles Bradley Rustin, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 29, 1894.
Marjorie, Omaha, Neb., July 24, 1896.

MASON —
Lillian Balch, Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897.
Mabel, Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 27, 1898.
Eleanor, Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 15, 1902.

MINTURN —
Bertha Howard Potter, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 22, 1906.

MITCHELL —
Maude Elizabeth Valentine, Cadillac, Mich., April 14, 1891.

MOORE —
Jessie Moore, Louisville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1894.
Francis Dunning, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1895.

MULLEN —
Mary Louise Quigley, Boston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1891.
Edward Francis, Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1892.
John Henry Newman, Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1896.

MUMFORD —
Jennie Magee Beach, Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1889.
Julia, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1890.
Angelica, Rochester, N. Y., May 16, 1893.

NASH —
Nellie Munro Fessenden, Arlington, Mass., June 26, 1884.
Nathaniel Cushing, Jr., Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1885.
*Edward Fessenden, Cambridge, March 14, 1892 (d. Aug. 19, 1894).

NEF —
*Louise Bates Comstock, Rochester, N. Y., May 17, 1898 (d. March 20, 1909).
John Ulric, Jr., Chicago, Ill., July 13, 1899.

NICHOLS —
Anna Caroline Herrick, North Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 15, 1891.
Pierrepont, Pataha, Wash., Jan. 27, 1893.
Dorothy Winslow, Seattle, Wash., Oct. 4, 1896.

*NOONAN —
ANNA C. SCHENCK, Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1896.
Marjorie Anna, Newton Centre, Mass., Aug. 31, 1898.

NYE —
CAROLINE MORTIMER ETHERIDGE, Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 29, 1886.

OSBORNE —
*AGNES DEVENS, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1886 (d. March 26, 1896).
David Munson, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1887.
Charles Devens, Auburn, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1888.
Arthur Lithgow, Auburn, N. Y., April 2, 1892.
Robert Klipfel, Auburn, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1896.

PAYSON —
MAYBELLE STEWART, Washington, D. C., May 16, 1896.
Frances Alice, April 10, 1903.
Mary Dabney Stewart, Atlanta, Ga., May 9, 1909.

PEIRSON —
GENEVIEVE SHREVE, Salem, Mass., June 11, 1898.
Edward Shreve, Salem, Mass., June 11, 1899.
Benjamin Shreve, Salem, Mass., Oct. 15, 1905.
Octavia, Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1908.

PENDLETON —
ADELAIDE ELIZABETH JOHNSON, Watertown, Wis., June 14, 1894.
Nathaniel Greene, Jr., Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1895.
Edmund Johnson, Cincinnati, Ohio, March 1, 1899.
George Gaylord, New York, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1908.

PENHALLOW —
LAURA IRENE MCCARN, Denver, Colo., Dec. 26, 1894.
Henry Wentworth, Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1896.
Lambert Benjamin, Denver, Colo., Sept. 12, 1897.

PERKINS, A. S. —
*MINNIE LINCOLN FLETCHER, Littleton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1889 (d. Dec. 5, 1901).
Ruth, Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 14, 1891.

Ethel Fletcher, Hyde Park, Mass., July 27, 1894.
*Alice Sanborn, Hyde Park, Mass., April 15, 1896 (d. Aug. 13, 1897).
Mattie Cady Roberts, Arlington, Mass., July 13, 1903.

PERKINS, G. H. —
Mary Adelaide Alexander, Malden, Mass., Nov. 29, 1893.
Lois, Malden, Mass., Nov. 14, 1894.
Wallace Wyman, Woburn, Mass., May 21, 1901.
*Faith, Woburn, Mass., Sept. 5, 1903 (d. Sept. 18, 1903).
*Roger Alexander, Woburn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1906 (d. Dec. 30, 1906).

PICKOP —
*Mary Hollis Ayres, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1884 (d. Aug., 1889).
Jessie Avery Morgan, Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1891.
Edwin Morgan, Bristol, R. I., Dec. 31, 1892.

*PRENTISS —
Edith S. Allen, Boston, Mass., June 11, 1895.

RAMAGE —
Ethel Purvis, Chattanooga, Tenn., June 26, 1894.
Ethel, Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1896.
Sarah Thorpe, Fort Worth, Texas, Feb. 11, 1906.

ROBBINS —
Mary Helen Carroll, Paris, France, April 24, 1897.
*Eleanor Carroll, New York, N. Y., March 6, 1898 (d. Nov. 28, 1904).

ROSE —
Frances Ward Morey, West Brookfield, Mass., March 26, 1891.

RUETER —
*Louise E. Ramseyer, Boston, Mass., 1892.
Helen E. Ramseyer, Boston, Mass., April 26, 1904.
John Conrad, Jr., May 11, 1906.

SHAW, H. C. —
Mary Catherine Phinney, Stoughton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1889.

*SHAW, L. A. —
Mary Elizabeth Saltonstall, Newton, Mass., June 30, 1884.
Quincy Adams, 2d, Chestnut Hill, Mass., May 21, 1885.
Louis Agassiz, Chestnut Hill, Mass., Sept. 25, 1886.

*SMITH, DUNLAP —
Harriet Dean Flower, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1887.
Perry Dunlap, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1888.
Lawrence Dunlap, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1890.
Elliott Dunlap, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1891.
Lucy Dunlap, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1896.
Hermon Dunlap, Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1900.

SPELMAN —
Amy Field Lewis, Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 5, 1895.
Henry Munson, Jr., Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1899.
Elizabeth, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1900.
Dorothy, Cambridge, Mass., March 17, 1907.
Gertrude, Cambridge, Mass., April 4, 1908.

SQUIRE —
Georgiana Richardson, Arlington, Mass., Oct. 11, 1888.
Caroline Elizabeth, San José, Cal., Sept. 13, 1889.
*Catherine, San José, Cal., Sept. 13, 1889 (d. Sept. 14, 1889).
*Edith Grace, San José, Cal., Oct. 27, 1891 (d. Nov. 7, 1894).
Ruth Hortense, Palo Alto, Cal., April 16, 1895.
Helen Richardson, Palo Alto, Cal., Jan. 25, 1899.

STURGIS, R. F. —
Mildred Frazer, Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1893.
Susan Brimmer, Boston, Mass., Nov. 11, 1894.
Roger, Brookline, Mass., Feb. 10, 1896.
Anita, Brookline, Mass., June 15, 1898.

STURGIS, W. C. —
Carolyn Hall, New Brunswick, N. J., April 4, 1889.
Norman Romney, Boston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1890.
Alanson Hall, New Haven, Conn., April 29, 1892.
Margaret, New Haven, Conn., March 1, 1894.
Julia, New Haven, Conn., May 24, 1898.

TERRELL —
Mary Eliza Church, Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1891.
*Louise Church, Washington, D. C., Aug. 9, 1892 (d. Aug. 9, 1892).
*Robert Church, Washington, D. C., Sept. 25, 1895 (d. Sept. 25, 1895).
*Dorothy Church, Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1896 (d. Nov. 11, 1896).
Phyllis Church, Philadelphia, Pa., April 2, 1898.

THORNDIKE, AUGUSTUS —
Alice Amory, Brookline, Mass., Oct. 12, 1892.
Mary, Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1893.
Alice Cornelia, Boston, Mass., March 6, 1895.
Augustus, Boston, Mass., March 13, 1896.
Charles, Boston, Mass., March 13, 1898.
Robert Amory, Boston, Mass., Dec. 19, 1900.

THORNDIKE, PAUL —
Rachel Ewing Sherman, Washington, D. C., Dec. 30, 1891.
W. T. Sherman, Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1893.
Martha, Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1895.
Anna, Harvard, Mass., Sept. 12, 1896.

TOWNSEND —
Alice Greenough, New York, N. Y., April 20, 1892.
Edward Mitchell, Jr., New York, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1893.
Greenough, New York, N. Y., March 4, 1895.

TURNER —
Mabel Oliver Williams, Brookline, Mass., June 5, 1903.

UNDERWOOD —
Bessie Knight Shoemaker, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1886.
Margaret Yerkes, Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1896.

WAKEFIELD —
Elizabeth Adams Hooper, Dedham, Mass., Jan. 16, 1895.
Lathrop Hooper, Nov. 14, 1895.
George Kennard, June 15, 1900.

WARREN —
Gretchen Osgood, Boston, Mass., May 14, 1891.
Rachel, Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1892.

Marjorie, Harvard, Mass., Aug. 9, 1899.
Hamilton, Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1903.

WEBSTER —
Helen Maria Noyes, Auburndale, Mass., Oct. 6, 1903.
Priscilla Hollis, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 22, 1904.
Hollis, Cambridge, Mass., April 7, 1906.
Helen Fordham, Cambridge, Mass., May 20, 1907.

WESSELHOEFT —
Emily Bradley, Brattleboro, Vt., June 30, 1887.
Margaret, Jaffrey, N. H., Oct. 25, 1888.
Susan, Brookline, Mass., July 2, 1891.
Alice, Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1893.
Emily, Boston, Mass., April 14, 1897.

WHITE, S. S. —
Ida Augusta McLennan, Okayama, Japan, June 29, 1892.
Kenneth McLennan, Kobe, Japan, Aug. 15, 1893.
Margaret Lee, Okayama, Japan, Jan. 15, 1896.

WHITNEY —
Anna Marie Ashton, Feb. 1, 1895.

WHITWELL —
Gertrude Howard, Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1893.
*Gertrude Howard, Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1896 (d. Nov. 27, 1908).

WILKINSON —
Abbie Merrill Egar, Rome, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1885.
Laurance Egar, Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1886.
Mary Stanclyffe, Utica, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1887.
Annie Elizabeth, Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 12, 1889.
Helen Jane, Grand Haven, Mich., Jan. 22, 1894.
John Edward, Grand Haven, Mich., Oct. 17, 1896.

WILLIAMS —
Harriet Judson Adams, Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891.
*Henry Stanton, Roxbury, Mass., March 18, 1893 (d. May 27, 1893).
Rosamond, Boston, Mass., June 5, 1899.
Francis Stanton, Boston, Mass., March 1, 1901.
Lucy Hale, Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1902.

WILSON —
Annie Mabel Elder, Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1894.
John Brainerd, Jr., Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 2, 1895.
Phillips Elder, Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 1, 1900.
Edward Converse, Peabody, Mass., July 20, 1901.

ZIEGLER —
Mary Catherine Conser, St. Louis, Mo., April 12, 1888.
Calla Alpha, St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1889.
*Laura Alpha, St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1889 (d. Nov. 30, 1899).

TEMPORARY MEMBERS

ANDREWS, JOSEPH —
Theodosia Burr Bartow, Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1890.
Mary Bartow, Englewood, N. J., July 19, 1895.
Joseph, Englewood, N. J., Aug. 29, 1900.
Theodosia Burr, Englewood, N. J., April 27, 1908.

BULLARD, E. G. —
Louise Helen McLean, Dows, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1888.
Laurence Emanuel, New York, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1895.

*CALHOUN —
Margaret Ellis, St. John, N. B., Nov. 20, 1889.
Margaret.
Sarah.

CUDWORTH —
Lillian Helen Denison, Preston, Conn., June 1, 1891.
James Rowland, Preston, Conn., Sept. 23, 1898.

*GEISSEL —
Ida Eppelsheimer, Philadelphia, Pa., April 21, 1886.

GILL —
*Annetta S. Van Riper, Sept. 30, 1897 (d. April 23, 1902).
Helen Van Riper, July 26, 1899.
John Emlyn, Oct. 24, 1901.
Pauline Frances Johnson, June 16, 1904.

HAMILTON —
Clara Ellis Beach, Syracuse, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1889.
Katharine Ellis, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1890.
Fanny Lawrence, Wabasha, Minn., March 5, 1892.

HARRISON —
Catherine Yates Norris, Philadelphia, Pa., April 29, 1886.
Henry Norris, May 18, 1887.
John, Jr., Oct. 30, 1890.

HILLIARD —
Mary McMasters Jones, June 6, 1888.
Raymond, April 28, 1890.
Mary Jones, July 31, 1892.
Thomas Jones, March 3, 1894.
Laura, June 9, 1898.

JENKINS —
Ruth DeKoven Prescott, Boston, Mass., April 16, 1902.
Helen, New York, N. Y., May 30, 1903.

LAKE —
Helen Lavinia Otis, San Francisco, Cal., April 15, 1893.
Frederick Billings, Jr., San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 10, 1896.

MILES —
Florence Albertine Erskine, Racine, Wis., Sept. 23, 1887.
Philip Erskine, March 4, 1899.

NOBLE —
Nannie Yulee, Washington, D. C., Nov. 30, 1887.
Yulee, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1888.

PACKARD, W. M. —
Carrie Fuller Litchfield, Quincy, Mass., March 26, 1886.
Minnie, Quincy, Mass., Oct. 2, 1887.
Elvira Francesca, Quincy, Mass., Jan. 18, 1889.
Ruth, Quincy, Mass., Sept. 10, 1890.
Dorothy, Quincy, Mass., May 16, 1892.

SCHMITT —
Theodosia Murray, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 15, 1893.

TING —
*May Hsien, Chusan, China, Sept. 24, 1882 (d. Sept. 20, 1893).
Son, Chusan, China, Nov. 3, 1885.
Daughter, Shanghai, China, Sept. 11, 1888.
Son, Shanghai, China, Feb. 11, 1893.
*Daughter, (d. age 4 years).
Ching May, Shanghai, China, April 13, 1894.
Daughter, Shanghai, China, April 7, 1899.
Son, Shanghai, China, April 11, 1902.
Son, Shanghai, China, Sept. 21, 1903.
Son, Shanghai, China, Oct. 17, 1906.
*Daughter (d. age 7 years).
*Daughter (d. age 9 years).

TURNER, G. H. —
Helen Louisa Stokes, Jan. 14, 1885.
Gilbert H., Feb. 13, 1886.
John, Sept. 13, 1888.
Genevieve Darling, Syracuse, N. Y., March 7, 1907.
Cornelia D., April 4, 1908.

WINSLOW —
Gertrude Knobel, Dedham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1896.

WOODWARD —
*Fanny Dudley, Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1886 (d. Sept. 30, 1908).
Katharine, Louisville, Ky., May 18, 1887.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

BLISS, C. W —
Isadora Leech, Erie, Pa., June 9, 1883.
*Dorcas, Aug. 2, 1884 (d. Aug., 1884).
*William, 2d, July 27, 1886 (d. Sept. 6, 1896).
*Katharine, April 24, 1888 (d. Nov. 19, 1888).
Elizabeth, June 15, 1890.
Addison Leech, Nov. 21, 1891.
Isadora, Dec. 17, 1898.

GREEN —
HARRIET LLOYD BANKS, Albany, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1889.

JACKSON —
FANNY ESTHER ROBERTS, Dorchester, Mass., June 27, 1889.
Esther, Nov. 18, 1890.
Dorothy Quincy, April 27, 1892.
Emily Andrews, June 29, 1893.

MERCER —
MARTHA DANA, Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1904.

RICHARDS —
MARY DERBY FLAGG, Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1901.

DEATHS

REGULAR MEMBERS

Bates	Brookline, Mass.	May 14, 1906
Bridge, J. R. . . .	Brookline, Mass.	December 4, 1904
Bunker	Lowell, Mass.	January 30, 1900
Butler	New York, N. Y.	May 21, 1888
Converse	New York, N. Y.	June 19, 1899
Dickinson	Holyoke, Mass.	June 6, 1900
Elliot	Denver, Colo.	September 24, 1894
Gardiner	New York, N. Y.	November 11, 1897
Glover	Bethel, Me.	January 11, 1907
Goodwin	Dedham, Mass.	February 18, 1905
Griswold	Lancaster, N. H.	July 28, 1905
Hatch, A. G. . . .	Boston, Mass.	May 12, 1902
Hawkins	London, England	January 29, 1885
Hibbard, E. A. . .	Brooklyn, N. Y.	January 16, 1906
Holmes, J. P. . . .	West Newton, Mass.	May 1, 1904
Howe, J. E. . . .	Southampton, Long Island	September 16, 1908
Jackman	Chicago, Ill.	January 28, 1907
Latham	Boston, Mass.	July 21, 1890
Leyton	New York, N. Y.	January 2, 1899
Lounsbury	Woburn, Mass.	December 3, 1906
Lovering	Boston, Mass.	May 3, 1884
Mandell	Boston, Mass.	December 8, 1895
Noonan	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	May 19, 1907
Pratt	Schenectady, N. Y.	November 7, 1896
Prentiss	Boston, Mass.	March 23, 1898
Sawin	Boston, Mass.	December 29, 1889
Shaw, L. A. . . .	Chestnut Hill, Mass.	July 2, 1891
Smith, Dunlap . .	Chicago, Ill.	December 25, 1901
Stewart	Boston, Mass.	June 21, 1894
Weaver	Philadelphia, Pa.	February 21, 1904
White, Greenough	Sewanee, Tenn.	July 1, 1901
White, J. A. . . .	New York, N. Y.	June 10, 1904

Thirty-two deaths of graduating members of the Class.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS

Baum	Henderson, N. C.	August 21, 1882
Bemis	Colorado Springs, Colo.	November 18, 1890
Calhoun	Wolfville, Nova Scotia	January 10, 1899
Carter	Kansas City, Mo.	November 11, 1887
Caughey	East Grand Forks, Minn.	December 12, 1892
Crane	Cambridge, Mass.	June 4, 1884
Ford	New York, N. Y.	November 26, 1885
Garratt	Zurich, Switzerland	January 29, 1885
Garrison	Liberty, N. Y.	April 27, 1908
Geissel	Philadelphia, Pa.	August, 1893
Noble	Glenwood, Colo.	July 27, 1896
Sargent	Cuttyhunk, Mass.	August 12, 1883
Silberman	New York, N. Y.	1892
Smith, C. W. . . .	Denver, Colo.	May 9, 1896
Smith, F. A. . . .	Fort Popham, Me.	August 13, 1882
Tevis	Yokohama, Japan	June 6, 1901

Sixteen deaths of temporary members of the Class.

REPORT OF CLASS MEETINGS

Meetings prior to 1906:—

June 24, 1885.....24 Holworthy
" 30, 1886.....13 "
" 29, 1887.....13 "
" 27, 1888.....13 "
" 26, 1889..... "
" 25, 1890.....Hollis
" 24, 1891..... "
" 29, 1892..... "
" 28, 1893.....———
" 27, 1894.....22 Holworthy
" 26, 1895.....22 "
" 24, 1896.....22 "
" 30, 1897.....24 "
" 29, 1898.....22 "
" 28, 1899.....22 "
" 27, 1900.....22 "
" 26, 1901.....22 "
" 25, 1902.....22 "
" 24, 1903.....22 "
" 29, 1904.....Upper Massachusetts
" 28, 1905.....22 Holworthy

Meetings since 1905:—

June 27, 1906.....24 Holworthy

The meeting was called to order by the temporary secretary, and William A. Gardner of the Class Committee presided.

Thomas Kittredge Cummins was nominated for the position of permanent secretary and on motion, duly seconded, was elected secretary of the Class.

On motion, duly seconded, the chairman was authorized to appoint a committee of three to draw up resolutions on behalf of the Class upon the death of Edward Andress Hibbard, the said resolutions to be sent to his wife and a copy to be placed upon the records of the Class.

The chairman appointed to constitute such committee F. H. Darling, C. R. Clapp, and T. L. Frothingham.

A statement of account of the Class Fund was submitted to the meeting.

June 26, 1907.....22 Holworthy

Gordon Abbott, chairman of the Class Committee, presided.

The records of the previous meeting, held June 27, 1906, were read and approved.

A statement of account of the Class fund was submitted to the meeting, and on motion, duly seconded, the account was approved and ordered placed on file.

On motion it was

VOTED: That the administration of the Class fund be and it is hereby placed in the hands of the Class Committee, to be expended by them, whether as to interest or principal, in such manner as may in their discretion seem for the best interest of the Class.

On motion it was

VOTED: That the action of the Class Committee in joining with other classes in guaranteeing from the Class fund a proportion of the expenses of the office of General Secretary of the Alumni Association be and it is hereby ratified and approved, and that the continuation of said guarantee be and it is hereby authorized.

On motion it was

VOTED: That the Class Committee be and it is hereby authorized to add to its number from time to time, if it so desires, other members of the Class for the purpose of making plans and arrangements for the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the graduation of the Class.

June 24, 1908.....22 Holworthy

Gordon Abbott, chairman of the Class Committee, presided.

The records of the previous meeting, held June 26, 1907, were read and approved.

A statement of account of the Class fund was submitted

to the meeting and on motion, duly seconded, the account was approved and ordered placed on file.

The secretary read the report of the committee appointed to draft resolutions upon the death of Edward Andress Hibbard, prepared for the Commencement meeting of 1907 but not submitted at that time.

On motion it was

VOTED: That the report of the committee be and it is hereby accepted and that a copy of the resolutions be entered upon the records of the Class preceding the entry of this meeting.

RESOLUTIONS

The members of the Class of '84, Harvard College, have learned with great sorrow of the death of their classmate,

EDWARD ANDRESS HIBBARD.

For more than twenty-two years, as

Class Secretary,

he gave, freely and without stint, of his time, energy, and thought to the many and various duties pertaining to that honorable office.

His great tact, good judgment, lovable disposition, and power of close application made him peculiarly qualified for that position. Probably no other man had such a wide knowledge of the activities of his fellow classmates.

The Class admired his upright and manly character; marked his cheerful performance of the duties which devolved upon him in his private life, and followed with pleasure his notable success in his chosen profession of the law.

His classmates of 1884 direct that this expression of their sympathy and appreciation be sent to the family of their friend and late Class Secretary, and also that it be inserted in the next printed report of the Class.

(Signed) FREDERICK H. DARLING
CLIFT ROGERS CLAPP
THEODORE L. FROTHINGHAM
Committee.

COMMENCEMENT, 1906.

Class of Eighty-four in 1904

CLASS DINNERS

	Present
First: June 23, 1884, Young's Hotel, Boston.....	142
Second: November 5, 1886, Quincy House, Boston...	65
Third: (Triennial) June 28, 1887, Hotel Brunswick, Boston	125
Fourth: June 24, 1890, Hotel Brunswick, Boston....	91
Fifth: (Decennial) June 25, 1894, Young's Hotel, Boston	92
Sixth: (Fifteenth Anniversary) June 27, 1889, Exchange Club, Boston	98
Seventh: June 24, 1902, Algonquin Club, Boston....	46
Eighth: (Twentieth Anniversary) June 28, 1904, Algonquin Club, Boston	118
Ninth: April 21, 1906, Harvard Club, New York....	34
Tenth: June 25, 1907, Hotel Somerset, Boston	39
Eleventh: June 23, 1908, University Club, Boston....	55

In addition to the foregoing there have been two Class luncheons: one on June 23, 1903, given to the Class by Nash, Phippen, and Augustus Thorndike at the Eastern Yacht Club, Marblehead, Massachusetts, at which 50 members were present; the other, held on June 28, 1904, at the time of the twentieth anniversary, at the house of the New England Kennel Club, Braintree, Massachusetts, at which 84 members were present.

The twelfth dinner of the Class will be held this year on June 29, the occasion of the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of graduation of the Class, at the Algonquin Club, Boston.

THE TWENTIETH ANNIVERSARY

The following account of the celebration of the twentieth anniversary of graduation of the Class was prepared by Secretary Hibbard and published in the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine* for September, 1904: —

" June 27, 28, and 29 were given up to the celebration of the twentieth anniversary festivities of the Class, and during these days a reception parlor was open to the Class at the Hotel Bellevue, and at various times a large number of classmates assembled there.

" The Class turned out in large numbers at the Graduates' Night concert at Symphony Hall. It was especially interesting to the members that P. H. Goepp led the orchestra when his march was played, as did T. M. Osborne, also, later in the evening.

" On Tuesday 84 members spent the day at the New England Kennel Club at Braintree, going and returning by a special train. The time was devoted to baseball, pigeon shooting, and other festivities, and a delightful collation was served on the veranda of the clubhouse.

" In the evening 118 members attended the Class dinner at the Algonquin Club. Gordon Abbott presided and T. M. Osborne and C. R. Clapp acted as toastmasters. R. S. Minturn read a very felicitous sketch recalling incidents of our college life, which was at times extremely witty and then shaded into a most tender allusion to those of our number who have died during the twenty years. W. A. Gardner prepared a light poem for the occasion. The sketch and the poem were published and sent to members of the Class.

" Remarks were made by the Rev. W. W. Fenn, who spoke on the Harvard of to-day as compared with the Harvard of twenty years ago, by the Rev. E. S. Drown, by G. U. Crocker, by J. H. McIntosh, and by Dr. J. T. Bullard.

" There were ten classmates present who had not been at any Class dinner since graduation.

" On Commencement Day the Class met in Upper Massachusetts and at the close of the Class meeting a substantial luncheon was served. All the arrangements for the festivities were in charge of the Class Committee, and its chairman labored most effectively to bring out a large attendance and to make the reunion the pronounced success that it was."

Following is a statement of the Class fund as of June 1, 1909: —

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT

APRIL 10 1906, TO JUNE 1, 1907

DR. *Thomas K. Cummins, Secretary, in Account with Class of 1884* CR.

Received from estate of E. A. Hibbard	$4.42	Paid freight, express, stationery and printing	$38.61
Received proceeds, coupons, viz.: —		Paid Harvard Alumni Association	215.00
Wisconsin Central R. R. Co.	140.00	Paid Commencement advertising	14.25
Rio Grande Western Railway Co.	140.00	Paid Commencement spreads	336.15
Oregon Short Line R. R. Co.	175.00	Paid cigars, music, etc., at subscription Class dinners	223.48
Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Co. in Neb.	210.00	Paid printing, postage, and mailing circulars	272.76
Received proceeds dividends, viz.: —		Paid copies of *Harvard Graduates' Magazine*	2.25
Union Pacific R. R. Co.	36.00	Paid G. W. Cram tabulating statistics	1.50
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry. Co.	17.50	Paid prints of photographs for Class Report	2.50
Received proceeds sale of stock, viz.: —		Paid commissions on sales of stock	1.10
Union Pacific R. R. Co., 4 shares	333.50	Balance to June 1, 1909	60.79
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Ry. Co., 1 share	101.87		
Do., 1 right	.10		
Received subscription from Rev. John T. Nichols	10.00		
	$1,168.39		$1,168.39
June 1, 1909. Balance on hand	$60.79		

The securities composing the fund at that time were: —

		Market Value
$1,000.	Burlington & Missouri River R. R. Co. in Nebraska, 6s, 1918	$1,040.00
1,000.	Oregon Short Line Railroad Co., 5s, 1946	1,155.00
1,000.	Rio Grande Western Railway Co., 4s, 1939	960.00
1,000.	Wisconsin Central Railway Co., 4s, 1949	957.50
		$4,112.50

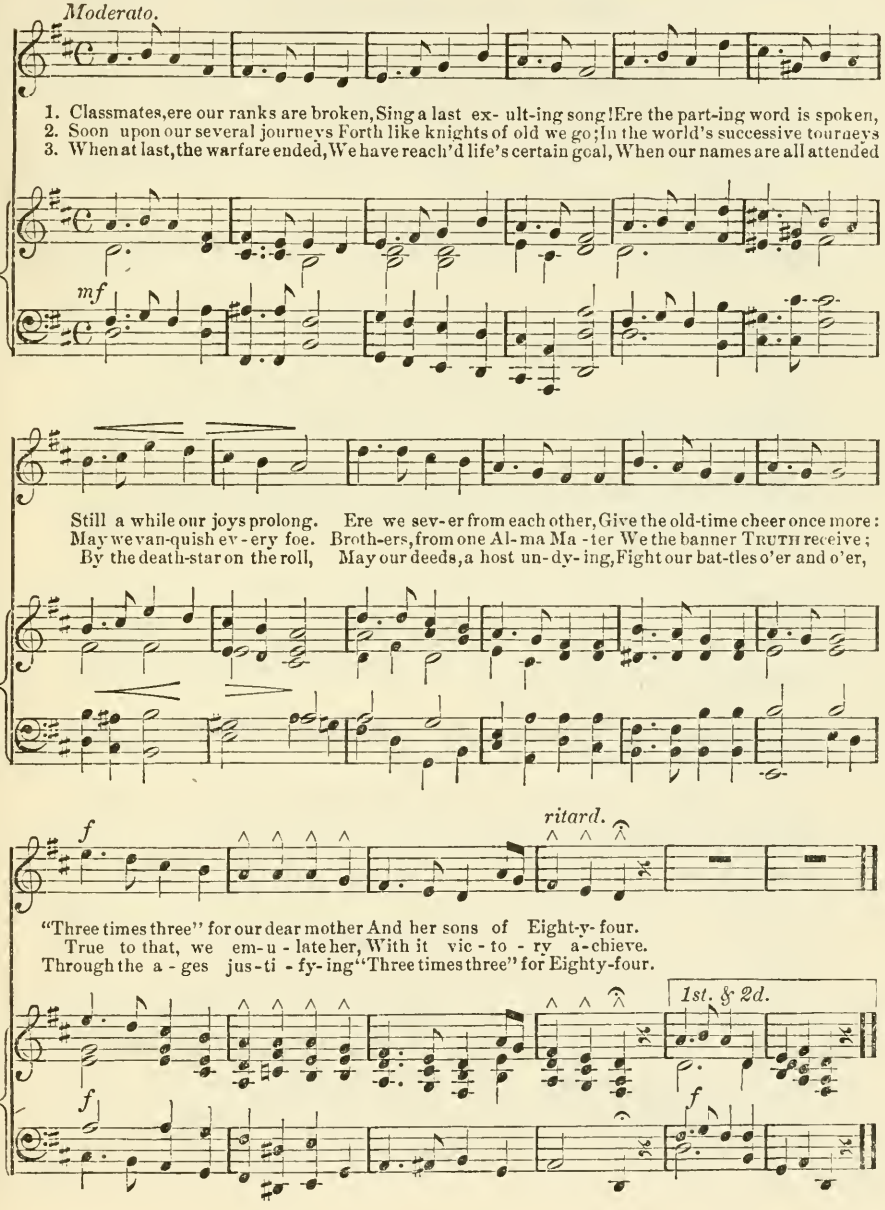
The Class Committee, having been given authority by vote of the Class at the meeting held on June 24, 1908, to make such disposition of the Class fund, both principal and interest, as should seem to it most desirable for the benefit of

the Class, decided that all expenses of the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary should be met from the fund, and that this should include the cost of publishing the seventh Class report, as well as the expenses of the various entertainments to be provided at that time. It is estimated that these expenses will absorb practically the entire fund.

CLASS SONG.

Words by C. C. ZIEGLER. Music by C. E. HAMLIN.

VOICES IN UNISON.



LIST OF ADDRESSES

Abbott, Gordon, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, Mass.

Agassiz, George R., 12 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

Aiken, Rev. Charles F., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Allen, Charles C., Troy, Ohio.

Allen, Edward E., Perkins Institution for the Blind, South Boston, Mass.

Andrews, Dr. Brainard A., 687 Winthrop Ave., Revere, Mass.

Appleton, Randolph M., Ipswich, Mass.

Arnold, Alfred C., 4224 Baltimore Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

Atkinson, Henry M., Title Guarantee and Trust Co., Atlanta, Ga.

Atwood, Hartley F., 1051 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Bacon, Francis M., Jr., 92 Franklin St., New York, N. Y., Box 344.

Baker, Charles W., 30 Church St., New York, N. Y.

Bancroft, Jacob, 1023 Old South Building, Boston, Mass.

Bangs, Edward A., care of Monarch Manufacturing Co., Pelham St., Boston, Mass.

Barnes, Henry E., Jr., 65 Loan and Trust Co. Building, Minneapolis, Minn.

Barnes, Walter S., Jr., 17 Ivy St., Boston, Mass.

Baylies, Walter C., 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

Bean, Karl A., care of S. S. Pierce Co., Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.

Berryman, Edwin U., Lexington, Ky., Box 412.

Biddle, Louis A., 712 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Bierwirth, Prof. H. Conrad, 15 Avon St., Cambridge, Mass.

Billings, Rev. Charles T., 73 Mansur St., Lowell, Mass.

Billings, Harry, The Bourse, Philadelphia, Pa.

Blanchard, Herbert W., 110 State St., Boston, Mass.

Bliss, Henry W., 77 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

Blodgett, Dr. Stephen H., 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Bonsal, Leigh, 18 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

Bridge, Josiah, Simsbury, Conn.

Brown, George W., 108 LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

Brown, Rome G, 1006 Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

Bryant, Dr. William S., 57 West 53d St., New York, N. Y.

Buerk, Harry A., New Albany, Ind.

Bullard, Dr. John T., 428 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

Burr, Winthrop, 7 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Chapman, John J., 325 West 82d St., New York, N. Y.

Clapp, Clift R., 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Clark, Dr. Frank H., 601 Madison Apartments, Detroit, Mich.

Clarke, Edmund A. S., 100 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Cobb, Dr. Frederic C., 11 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Codman, James M., Jr., 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Cogan, Dr. Joseph A., 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

Conant, Ernest L., 34 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Coolidge, John G., 130 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Coolidge, T. Jefferson, Jr., Ames Building, Boston, Mass., P. O. Box 363.

Cox, Prof. Henry J., United States Weather Bureau, Chicago, Ill.

Crocker, George U., Old South Building, Boston, Mass.

Crocker, Rev. William T., Church of the Epiphany, 143 East 35th St., New York, N. Y.

Cummins, Thomas K., 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

Curtis, Allen, 33 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

Dana, Hon. William F., 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Darling, Frederick H., 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

Davis, Charles B., 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

Davis, Hon. Charles T., Land Court, Boston, Mass.

Denton, Dr. Myron P., 33 East 33d St., New York, N. Y.

Dow, Hon. Harry R., 79 Johnson St., North Andover, Mass.

Drown, Rev. Edward S., 12 Phillips Place, Cambridge, Mass.

Dunlevy, Hulburd, Spring Lake, Mich.

Durant, Thomas, 908 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Eliot, Rev. Samuel A., 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Ellis, Hon. Bertram, Keene, N. H.

Fenn, Rev. Dr. William W., 25 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

Field, Charles M., 303 Pearl St., New York, N. Y.

Fishback, George W., Unknown.

Fletcher, Jesse, 73 Lombard Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

Fredrick, Dr. Marcus W., 135 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.

Frenkel, Jonas B., Union Trust Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Frost, Edward W., Wells Building, Milwaukee, Wis., Box 325.

Frothingham, Theodore L., 32 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

Gardner, Wm. Amory, Groton, Mass.

Gates, Prof. Lewis E., The Berkshire, 1412 Chapin St., Washington, D. C.

Gifford, Rev. Franklin K., Laconia, N. H.

Gifford, William L. R., Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo.

Gilman, Dr. Warren R., 10 Oxford St., Worcester, Mass.

Goepp, Philip H., 2121 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Goodspeed, Prof. Arthur W., University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

Greve, Charles T., Maxwell Ave., Vernonville, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Guild, Charles E., 27 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

Hamlin, Addison, Bangor, Me.

Hamlin, Charles E., 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Hamlin, Frank, 107 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Hardwick, C. Theodore, Quincy, Mass.

Harrington, Dr. Frank A., 31 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Harris, Rev. Thaddeus W., Littleton, N. H.

Haskell, William E., *Boston Herald*, Boston, Mass.

Hatch, Eugene H., 62 Cedar St., New York, N. Y.

Hayes S. Mills, 1222 J St., Lincoln, Neb.

Hayes, William A., 139 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

Hibbard, Omri F., 56 Pine St., New York, N. Y.

Holmes, Charles A., 2667 Highland Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

Holmes, Frank W., 649 Massachusetts Ave., Central Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

Holt, Charles L., 1455 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

Howe, Richard F., 1106 North Nevada Ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Hubbard, Harry, 195 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Hudgens, Seymour I., Ipswich, Mass.

Hunting, Dr. Nathaniel S., 1136 Hancock St., Quincy, Mass.

Hutchinson, Samuel I., Dedham, Mass.

Jack, Dr. Edwin E., 215 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Jennings, Charles H., 15 Court Sq., Boston, Mass.

Jewett, Prof. James R., 5757 Lexington Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Johnson, Walter P., 840 Mills Building, San Francisco, Cal.

Jones, Dr. Gilbert N., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

Keep, Wallace I., Lockport Paper Co., Lockport, N. Y.

Kemp, George W., 135 Water St., New York, N. Y.

Kendall, Henry H., 177 Beacon St., Worcester, Mass.

King, Frederic R., Belmont, San Mateo Co., Cal.

Lancaster, Dr. Walter B., Amherst, Mass.

Ledlie, George, University Club, New York, N. Y.

LeMoyne, Louis V., University Club, Chicago, Ill.

Livingston, Philip, 992 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Lowman, Jesse, 337 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Lowman, Oscar, care of Lee & Osgood, Norwich, Conn.

McCagg, Louis B., 18 East 84th St., New York, N. Y.

MacDuffie, John, 182 Central St., Springfield, Mass.

McIntosh, James H., 346 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

McPherson, William L., *New York Tribune,* New York, N. Y.

Marvin, Charles M., Robinson Building, Elmira, N. Y.

Mason, Frank A., 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Minturn, Robert S., 116 East 22d St., New York, N. Y.

Mitchell, Rev. J. Lee, 22 Peck St., Attleboro, Mass.

Montague, Frazer L., 1834 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D. C.

Moore, Prof. George D., 201 Salisbury St., Worcester, Mass.

Morss, John W., 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

Mullen, Thomas A., 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

Mumford, William W., 2 Rector St., New York, N. Y.

Nash, Nathaniel C., 1 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass.

Nef, John U., University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

Nelson, Henry D., Milford, Mass.

Nichols, Rev. John T., Asbury Park, N. J.

Nolen, William W., 2 Manter Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

Nye, Walter B., 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Osborne, Thomas M., Auburn, N. Y.

Paton, Prof. James M., care of Morgan, Harjes & Co., Boulevard Haussman, Paris, France.

Payson, Lieut.-Col. Francis L., U. S. A., Atlanta, Ga.

Peirson, Dr. Edward L., 13 Barton Sq., Salem, Mass.

Pendleton, Nathaniel G., 99 Nassau St., New York, N. Y.

Penhallow, Arthur L., 5421 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Penrose, Richard A. F., Jr., 460 Bullitt Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

Perkins, Albert S., 70 Lyndhurst St., Dorchester Centre, Mass.

Perkins, George H., 937 Main St., Woburn, Mass.

Perkins, Robert P., 41 Union Sq., New York, N. Y.

Phippen, Dr. Hardy, 84 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

Pickop, Rev. Edwin M., Thomaston, Conn.

Plummer, Thomas R., South Dartmouth, Mass.

Ramage, Rev. Bartow B., Fort Worth, Texas.

Riley, Francis J., 20 Clinton Ave., Holyoke, Mass.

Robbins, Herbert D., 91 Fulton St., New York, N. Y.

Rose, Walter C., Ashland, Mass., Box 50.

Rueter, Conrad J., 40 Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

Safford, William O., 13 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

Saunders, Charles R., 92 State St., Boston, Mass.

Sexton, Lawrence E., 34 Pine St., New York, N. Y.

Shaw, Henry C., Roxbury High School, Boston, Mass.

Simonds, Prof. Thomas S., Beverly, Mass.

Spelman, Henry M., 1022 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Squire, John A., Palo Alto, Cal.

Sturgis, Roger F., 26 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, Mass.

Sturgis, William C., Colorado Springs, Colo.

Terrell, Hon. Robert H., 326 T St., N. W., Washington, D. C.

Thorndike, Dr. Augustus, 601 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Thorndike, Dr. Paul, 24 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

Townsend, Edward M., New York, N. Y., P. O. Box 1986.

Trail, Henry, Frederick, Md.

Turner, William D., 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

Underwood, W. Orison, 478 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Wakefield, Frank M., Dedham, Mass.

Walker, Dr. John B., 33 East 33d St., New York, N. Y.

Walsh, Correa M., Bellport, Long Island, N. Y.

Warren, Fiske, 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

Webster, Hollis, Lexington, Mass., Box 60.

Wells, Benjamin W., 62 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Wesselhoeft, Dr. William F., 398 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

White, Rev. Schuyler S., Okayama, Japan.

Whitney, Frederick A., care of Hastings Pavement Co., Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Whitwell, Frederick S., 751 Tremont Building, Boston, Mass.

Wilkinson, Rev. James E., St. John's Church, Ionia, Mich.

Williams, Henry J., 161 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

Wilson, Rev. John B., Concord, N. H.

Winston, Edward M., 445 Old Colony Building, Chicago, Ill.

Woodruff, Dr. Edward H., 77 Ontario St., St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada, Box 926.

Wyeth, Stuart, 1511 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Ziegler, Charles C., The American Brake Co., 1932 No. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

TEMPORARY MEMBERS

Andrews, Joseph, Bank of New York, N. B. A., Wall St., New York, N. Y.

Bullard, Emanuel G., 165 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Cudworth, Edward A., 85 Main St., Norwich, Conn.

Gill, Emlyn M., 140 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

Hamilton, James L., 355 State St., Albany, N. Y.

Harrison, C. Leland, 2028 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Hilliard, William Henry Raymond, The Alcania Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

Jenkins, Frank W., 42 Park Place, New York, N. Y.

Lake, Frederick B., 2008 Lyon St., San Francisco, Cal.

Marrett, C. G., 93 Park St., Portland, Me.

Miles, Herbert E., Racine, Wis.

Schmitt, Frank P., 100 Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

Ting, Shung Kih, Inspectorate General of Customs, Statistical Department, Shanghai, China.

Turner, Gilbert H., 117 Lockwood Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Wales, Charles W., Concord Junction, Mass.

Winslow, Roland F., 40 India St., Boston, Mass.

Woodward, Henry R., 7 West 26th St., New York, N. Y.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Bangs, Outram, Pemberton Building, Boston, Mass.

Bliss, Chester W., 63 Mulberry St., Springfield, Mass.

Booth, William F., United States Custom House, Room 238, New York, N. Y.

GREEN, WILLIAM L., 475 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.

JACKSON, PROF. ROBERT T., 9 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

MERCER, WILLIAM R., JR., "Aldie," Doylestown, Pa.

RICHARDS, HENRY N., 114 State St., Boston, Mass.